

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

317

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 317

Bushfield, Frederica -

Busz, Simon



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: <i>Frederica Bushfield</i> Civil War.										Certificate No. <i>404525</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i># 25</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	7			1911.	1	7			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2	8				2	8				2	4	75		2	4	25		2						
	3	10				3	6				3	4	75		3	4	25		3						
	4	11				4	7				4	4	75		4	4	25		4						
1908.	1	7			1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2	9				2	8				2	4	75		2	4	25		2						
	3	10				3	7				3	4	75		3	4	25		3						
	4	8				4	7				4	4	75		4	4	25		4						
1909.	1	26			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	9				2	4				2	4	75		2				2						
	3	11				3	4				3	4	75		3				3						
	4	10				4	4	51.			4	4	75		4				4						
1910.	1	8			1914.	1	4	51.		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9				2	4	51.			2	4	75		2				2						
	3	8				3	4	51			3	4	75		3				3						
	4	8				4	4	51			4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>George E. Rushfield</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>912.588</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 X 50 = 1932</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	14			1915.	1	6	68 ⁴³	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2					2	8				2	4	96		2	4	72		2						
	3					3	8				3	4	96		3	4	72		3						
	4					4	8				4	4	96		4	4	72		4						
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2					2					2	4	96		2	4	72		2						
	3					3	8				3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	72		3						
	4					4					4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2					2					2	4	150		2				2						
	3					3	4				3	4	150		3				3						
	4					4					4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2					2	4	46 ⁵⁰			2	4	150		2				2						
	3					3	4	46 ⁵⁰			3	4	150		3				3						
	4					4	4	46 ⁵⁰			4	4	150		4				4						

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Bushfield John O

Certificate No.

202 518

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt F 121 OVI

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 13, 1922				Dec 26 1925	JAN - 7 1926
						Remarks: Ck	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Bushfield John O

202 548

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1)

36.145

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Pt F-121-OVI

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	72	13 Feb 07	15 Mar 07	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc	75	14 July 10	11 Aug 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	24	14 Aug 12	26 Mar 13	Inc.	72	Feb 13-1922	MAY 18 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mt Vernon O R205

Former Roll No.

1789-02

Home:

ACT O. 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.

202 518

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/2	2.80	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	82 60		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	8 1/2	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	41		3	4	72		3	4	118		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bushfield Sarah J.* MOTHER *6685*

Certificate No. *103247* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Mitchell D.*

Service: *Sgt. E. 121 OVO*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Apr 1863	19 Nov 1867				
	12	19 Mch 1886					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24-14* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1074* Home:

6-482

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bushkie John*

Certificate No. *1,184,979* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. K. 2nd Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 29, 1920	Feb. 25, 1921				
Revs	15	June 29, 1920	MAR 10 1922				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 10 1921**

6-691

NAME: Sarah J. Bushfield				Certificate No. 6685 103247			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	12	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36

Check No. 447978 Dated 3/4/14 Cancelled

NAME: John Bushkie				Certificate No. 1,184,979			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Act of June 5, 1920			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	7			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Bushlepp Edward*

Certificate No. *6715* ARMY INVALID. *INDIAN WARS* *Mch 4 1917*

Service: *P. Troop B. 3 U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 19. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent pay to under Invalid Cert 825.283 R.E*

Former Roll No. *NOV 6 - 1917* Home: *U. S. H.*

6-691

(S-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Bushlepp Edward*

Certificate No. *825-283* ARMY INVALID. *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt B. 3 U. S. Cav. 53 "U. S. Cav."*

Disability: *Contraction of tendon of middle finger of left hand & swelling of left testicle and nose* *Pharyngeal Catarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8th Sept. 1896</i>	<i>11th Jan'y 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081 - OCT 2 1917*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Original of 6715.*

Former Roll No. *121.* Home: *U. S. H.*

6-691

NAME: <i>Edward Bushlepp</i>				Certificate No. <i>6.715</i>			
Last paid to: <i>9-4-1917</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5 60 USH	1919. 1	6 60 USH
2		2		2	4 60 USH	2	5 20 USH
3		3		3	4 60 USH	3	4 20 USH
4		4		4	5 60 USH	4	5 20 USH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	5 60 USH	1920. 1	4 20 USH
2		2		2	5 60 USH	2	5 20 USH
3		3		3	7 60 USH	3	6 20 USH
4		4		4	4 60 USH	4	Trans. to No.
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	11 60 USH	1921. 1	Payment Card
2		2		2	4 60 USH	2	
3		3		3	5 60 USH	3	
4		4		4	5 60 USH	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	5 60 USH	1922. 1	6 60 USH
2		2		2	5 60 USH	2	5 60 USH
3		3		3	5 60 USH	3	GROUP 3 PA
4		4		4	5 60 USH	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Edward Bushlepp, Regular Establishment.</i>				Certificate No. <i>825283</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>8.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	3 24 DCH	1911. 1	10 DCH	1915. 1	5 24 USH	1919. 1	
2	12 DCH	2	10 DCH	2	5 24 USH	2	
3	13 DCH	3	9 DCH	3	8 24 USH	3	
4	12 DCH	4	11 DCH	4	6 24 USH	4	
1908. 1	12 DCH	1912. 1	9 DCH	1916. 1	6 24 USH	1920. 1	
2	12 DCH	2	10 DCH	2	5 24 USH	2	
3	14 DCH	3	10 DCH	3	6 24 USH	3	
4	12 DCH	4	4 DCH	4	5 24 USH	4	
1909. 1	13 DCH	1913. 1	7 D.C.H.	1917. 1	6 24 USH	1921. 1	
2	12 DCH	2	5 D.C.H.	2	6 24 USH	2	
3	13 DCH	3	5 D.C.H.	3	5 24 USH	3	
4	13 DCH	4	9 24 D.C.H.	4	Dropped	4	See Indian Wars
1910. 1	12 DCH	1914. 1	11 24 D.C.H.	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1	
2	11 DCH	2	6 24 USH	2		2	
3	12 DCH	3	9 24 USH	3		3	
4	10 DCH	4	5 24 USH	4		4	

NAME: *Bushley, Esther* (3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *393142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim Bushley*

Service: *Tot. 1382 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEP 3 1916	SEP 20 1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 2, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>12-1916</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>303 A.J.</i>						
SEP 25 1916 6-679						

NAME: *Lushlott Samuel J* 4405 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *805701* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Co 26 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 1/2</i>		<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Oct 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12-15-11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>12-15-11</i>			
Remarks: <i>Cherokee Ia</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3-170</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: *Ester Bushley*

First paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *12.20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2
3	3 10	3 4 36	3
4	4 10	4 4 36	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1
2	2 6	2 4 36	2
3 9 34	3 6	3 4 36	3
4 10 36	4 7	4 4 36	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	GROUP	
2 9	2 4	1917. 1	1921. 1
3 8	3 4	2	2
4 6	4 4	3	3
1910. 1 18 36	1914. 1 4 38	4	4
2 8	2 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1
3 6	3 4 36	2	2
4 10	4 4 36	3	3
		4	4

NAME:

Samuel J. Bushlott

First paid to: *4 OCT 1907 @ 10*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

NOV 1 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DECEASED

(S. P. A. 2.)

2770

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Frank

Sgt G 103 O.V.S.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Columbus.

Died: Inch 28. 1916.

Bureau notified: June 26, 1916.

Check No. 1807220 Dated June 16 Canceled

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Aug 8 6 Nov. 05 16 Oct 07

Dec 10 24 Aug 10 17 Oct 16

Revised Aug 9, 1920 Feb. 13, 1923

None; \$10 - Loyal L. Davis 3/3/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 2 1923

6-681

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Pt K. 2 reg U.S.

Eczema - Mal Poisoning & Chr diarr & res disease of rectum

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

NAME: <i>Anna J. Bushman</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>2770 404018</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	28	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Edward J. Bushman</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1138874</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	10
	2				2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3	12	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4	8	30		4	4	30		4	12	10
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	10
	2				2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4	15	30		4	4	30		4	3	10
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30
	2	8	26		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	9	26		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	10	24		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1910.	1	12	24	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30
	2	9	24		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	9	24		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	11	28		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Bushman Eliza* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *878.293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pr A. 28. High Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *661 25 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Bushman, Francis* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *807760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 7, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr A. 28. High Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1914</i>	<i>May 18, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *H M Soule Dec 10 AUG 9 1916*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 24 1916 6-679

NAME: <u>Eliza J. Bushman</u>				Certificate No. <u>878.293</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>1st of Apr. 19. 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>Erasmus Bushman</u>				Certificate No. <u>807.760</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5)

Bushman, Frederick

Certificate No.

31079

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Landsman USN

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Sept 28 1928	OCT 13 1928
						Remarks: CWH	
						Reimbursement order dated DEC 10 1928 payable to Elizabeth J. Tutschken 2831- Clifton Ave. Baltimore Md.	

NAME:

BUSHMAN, FREDERICK

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

31079

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service

Disability:

Landsman U.S. of Allegheny, MacKinnon and Minnesota.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rece.	15	Feb 1907	11 Mch 1907				
REISSUE.	15	July 5, 1912	MAY 20 1913	Inc.	50	June 10, 1915	May 1, 1920
	14	July 4, 1913					
Fees:	22 1/2	July 4, 1918					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau No.:			
Remarks:							
For: JUN 19 1913 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home: Dis 11/5/18			

NAME		FREDERICK BUSHMAN										
Certificate No.		31079										
Fees												
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
		GROUP 3										
RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME		FREDERICK BUSHMAN																	
Certificate No.		31079																	
Rate		50																	
Remarks		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	26	293	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	57 SH	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	12	H.H.		2	10	57 SH		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	5			3	12	H.H.		3	11	57 SH		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	5			4	12	H.H.		4	13	57 SH		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	57 SH	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	5			2	12	H.H.		2	13	57 SH		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3	11	57 SH		3	4	16980		3	4	50
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4	11	57 SH		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	57 SH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	15	H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2	12	57 SH		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	14	57 SH		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	57 H.H.		4	8	57 SH		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11	57 H.H.	1918.	1	7	57 SH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	57 SH		2	10	57 SH		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	12	H.H.		3	14	57 SH		3	14	9340		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	57 SH		4	5	96		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Bushman George* 42951 (S-P-A-1)

Certificate No. *319058* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. D. 14 Wis.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. + res. piles + rheum. + res. dis. of heart*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1892</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Accrued order dated May 18, 1916</i>
				<i>payable to widow <i>Frankia</i> <i>Bushman</i> <i>Tomah. Wis.</i></i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>Died 23</i> <i>5/20/14</i> Remarks:				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 19 1914</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3994</i>				Home: <i>MAY 24 1916</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Bushman George W* 1611 (S-P-A-1)

Certificate No. *262410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pv A-28" Mich Inf* 40181

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 14 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 22. 1917</i>	<i>July 27. 1917</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 24 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1919</i> <i>3-888</i>			
Remarks: <i>Mar 24 1919</i>				<i>Accrued order dated OCT 1 1919</i>			
<i>Elyse J. Bushman</i>				<i>Burlington Mich</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 7 1917</i>				<i>OCT 28 1919</i> <i>ORIGINAL</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>George Bushman</i>				Certificate No. <i>319.058</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90
	2				2	6	90
	3				3	5	90
	4				4	6	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90
	2				2	6	90
	3				3	5	90
	4				4	8	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

NAME: <i>George W. Bushman</i>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1912 @ 17</i>				Rate: <i>22.50 32</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Bushman George W.* 1702 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *262410* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *W. A. 28th Mich. V. I.*

Disability: *Chr bronchitis and rheum and res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27th Mar. '89</i>	<i>9th May '89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *1955* Home: *1490* 6-681

NAME: *Bushman Henry* 2621 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *657080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6 1907.*

Service: *Q. F. 115 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5th Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16. 1911.</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mch 1908</i>	<i>23 Mch 1908</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1911.</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>	<i>L. N. Bushman</i>		
				<i>Post Office</i>	<i>524 N. 7 St. Ft. Dodge, Ia.</i>		
				<i>Amount \$</i>	<i>4867</i>	<i>12/7/11.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ref. to son L. N. Bushman* *Leptom Lake*

Former Roll No. *1-973* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Bushman</i>										Certificate No. <i>262410</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

DETROIT

NAME: <i>Henry Bushman</i>										Certificate No. <i>651080</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 112</i>					Rate: <i>1520</i>					Remarks: <i>OCT 25 1907 20 20 3/4 68 4967</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>111</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>114 20 90</i>		4		<i>12 18 48 67</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>22 49 67</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines

NAME: Bushman, Herman H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 179040 ARMY INVALID. Law: 27.019 ~~General Law~~

Service: R H 99 ovd and H 50 O I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: It my home complete and home bag

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		14 Dec 91	<u>27 July 94</u>				
Reis	<u>24</u>	<u>20 May 12</u>	<u>4 Sept 12</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died March 30 1917 Bureau notified MAY 23 1917 3-888

Remarks: Check No. 339578. Dated JUN 4 1917. Canceled.

Died Mar 30 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 30 1918 1725 N. High St.

payable to widow Louise Columbus, O.

Former Roll No. 1121 APR 8 1918 ORIGINAL W Home:

NAME: BUSHMAN, JOHN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9167 ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Pt Capt Wm H Winnis & Capt Orson P Miles Cos Utah Mil Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>20</u>	<u>March 4, 1917</u>				

Died May 30, 1926 RC Reported JUN 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Bushman John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9267* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *1st Capt Wm H. Winnie and Capt Orson P. Miles*

Disability: *Co's Utah Militia Cad.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 20. 1919</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *ADJUTANT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 3 - 1919* Home:

6-681

NAME: *BUSHMAN JOHN H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *829258* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Warrens Indpt Co Pa V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>			<i>2/13/24</i>	

Died *Jan 21-26* Reported *FEB 20 1926*

Remarks: *JK*

Accrued order dated *APR 29 1926*

payable to widow *Mary J. Bushman*

Mount Washington Maryland.

NAME: <u>John Bushman</u>												Certificate No. <u>9.167</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4		

2/5/19420

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		JOHN H BUSHMAN	
Certificate No.		829258	
Fees		50	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—		50	
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY	7 SH	4	50 4 50
FEBRUARY	6 SH	4	50 4 50
MARCH	4 3 SH	4	50 4 50
APRIL	7 SH	4	50 4 50
MAY	7 SH	4	50 4 50
JUNE	7 SH	4	50 4 50
JULY	9 SH	4	50 4 50
AUGUST	13 SH	4	50 4 50
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	4	50 4 50
OCTOBER	6 SH	4	50 4 50
NOVEMBER	7 SH	4	50 4 50
DECEMBER	6 SH	4	50 4 50

DEAD

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME: **BUSHMAN, JOHN H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **829258** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Special Act.**
~~Act of Feb. 5, 1907~~

Service: *Port Warren Indpt. Co Pa. Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12 7 Feb 1910	12 7 Feb 1910	12 7 Feb 1910				
ISSUE	30 MAR 3 1910	30 MAR 3 1910	19 MAR 19 1910			Special Act.	
	50 MAY 1 1920	50 MAY 1 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3283 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home: *S. 26, 10/25/20*

NAME: *Bushman Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **842.288** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Herman H.*

Service: *26. 99 and 26. 50 O. D. 20*

77

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20 May 19. 1917	20 May 19. 1917	19 Mch 30. 1918			
	25 Oct 6. 1917	25 Oct 6. 1917				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13 1919* Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

JOHN H. BUSHMAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

829258

Last paid to: *H. H. Bushman*

Rate:

30 50

Remarks:

Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 73	1911. 1	13 H.H.	1915. 1	13 90 SH	1919. 1	11 90 MTH	1923. 1	7 150 SH	1927. 1	
2	7 38	2	12 H.H.	2	10 90 SH	2	10 90 MTH	2	6 50 SH	2	
3	6 36	3	12 H.H.	3	11 90 SH	3	11 90 MTH	3	8 50 SH	3	
4	7 36	4	12 H.H.	4	13 90 SH	4	11 90 MTH	4	6 50 SH	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	12 H.H.	1916. 1	10 90 SH	1920. 1	11 90 MTH	1924. 1	6 50 SH	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	12 H.H.	2	11 90 SH	2	9 90 MTH	2	7 50 SH	2	
3	8 36	3	11 H.H.	3	11 90 SH	3	11 172 MTH	3	7 50 SH	3	
4	5 36	4	13 H.H.	4	11 90 SH	4	10 150 SH	4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	12 H.H.	1917. 1	12 90 SH	1921. 1	12 150 SH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 36	2	11 H.H.	2	12 90 SH	2	11 150 SH	2		2	
3	7 36	3	12 H.H.	3	14 90 SH	3	13 150 SH	3		3	
4	14 36 H.H.	4	19 90 H.H.	4	8 90 SH	4	12 150 SH	4		4	
1910. 1	14 36 H.H.	1914. 1	11 90 H.H.	1918. 1	7 90 SH	1922. 1	8 150 SH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	14 90 H.H.	2	12 90 SH	2	10 90 SH	2	8 150 SH	2		2	
3	12 90 H.H.	3	12 90 SH	3	14 90 SH	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	12 H.H.	4	12 90 SH	4	16 90 MTH	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

Trans to No.
Payment Card

NAME:

Louise Bushman

Certificate No.

842288

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bushman, Lydia A* 8984

Certificate No. *351,424* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Pt. F 115 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 Dec '87	8 Nov '92			

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *19 March 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1912**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *42,8727* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Bushman, Mary Ann**

Certificate No. **603681** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel**

Service: **Recruit Unassd 12 & Pt L 17 Ills Cav** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 3, 1926* **MAY 27 1926**

Reported: _____

Remarks: _____

NAME: Lydia A. Bushman				Certificate No. 351424															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		16 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		7 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		GROUP 2	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARY ANN BUSHMAN.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		Fees 603681											
RATE— 30		ACI SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

3-1081
8 37
1916

NAME: *Bushman Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *603681* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *58*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Recruit Unassigned 12 & Pri. L. 17 Ill. Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 April 1908	<i>24 Jan. 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Eldora Iowa

Former Roll No. *1156*

NOV 2 1916

NAME: *Bushman Mary M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David H*

Service: *O G 142 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 8 29 Feb 1904</i>	<i>3 Jan 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/14/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3079*

NAME: Bushman Peter (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 637483 ARMY INVALID. Law: 5799-4444
~~ACT FEB. 0th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Psc. A. 82" Ill.

Disability: ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<u>Mar. 1907</u>	<u>AUG 1 1907</u>	<u>Reimb.</u>			<u>Aug. 18/13</u>
Inc	20	<u>14 Jan 1908</u>	<u>MAR 10 1908</u>				
Reissue	30	<u>MAY 21 1912</u>	<u>OCT 8 1912</u>				

Transferred from: Milwaukee Transferred to:

Died: May 11, 1913 Bureau notified: JUL 12 1913

Remarks: Date not given
Check No. 197672 Dated 4 July '13 Canceled.
Pay to Edward Fink, Chmk. P. D. 37, Kengsha, Wis.
Death reported by P. M. at Kengsha 5500

Former Roll No. 7646 Home: Kio.

NAME: Bushman Samuel (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 992,443 ARMY INVALID. Law: 45,530
~~ACT FEB. 0, '07~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pc 25 Batty - Ind VLA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<u>27 Dec 07</u>	<u>8 Dec 07</u>				
Inc	15	<u>5 Dec 10</u>	<u>18 Sep 12</u>				
Reis	19	<u>20 May 12</u>	<u>18 Sept 12</u>				

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: July 10 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 24 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Brewster O.

Remarks: Inc to and 19 May 12 apc Reis at higher rate under act may

Former Roll No. 3606-02 Home:

NAME: Peter Bushman Certificate No. 637482

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 15 20 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	19	11 60		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	17	58 33		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60 33		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	CANCELED,			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	75 38 33			4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	60	1914.	1				1			1922.	1	28 # 37		1926.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		

PAID to Edward Bushman WIDOW

NAME: Samuel T. Bushman Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 992443

Last paid to: 10-1-1907 Rate: 12 15 19 Remarks: 45.530

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	11	52.47	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36 77		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2		57		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		

CK 8679.4/18 Cancelled

NAME SAMUEL BUSHMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

1114353

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		50	GROUP 3										
	1923	1924	1925	65	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CANCELED						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

NAME:

Samuel Bushman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1114353

Last paid to:

286 Nee 1907

Rate:

~~11~~ 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	1/22	33 60		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1	11	36		1	8	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50				
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	50				
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50	1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	21	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	50				
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	50	1930.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		

NAME: Bushman, Thomas ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 735510 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt E 101 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	14	19 Feb. 1907	12 Apr. 1907	Inc	30	July 5 1915	OCT 21 1915
Inc	15	6 July 1910	3 Aug. 1910				
Per	25	18 May 1912	1 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: 3/28/18 Bureau notified: APR 17 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6422801 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2091 A.J. Home: Box 492 Altoona Pa.

NAME: Bushman, William (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 135038 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 5 Md V Inf and G 11 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	1916		
	72	April 10, 1926	May 3, 1926		

DA: APR 9 - 1927 Reported: APR 14 1927

Remarks: Ck #8976944 dated May 4, 1923 cancelled.

MAY 26 1926

NAME: Thomas Bushman
Certificate No. 735510

Last paid to: 4/10/07 - 8
Rate: #2 #5 25 30
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	22	6.00		2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	5			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	8/9	15.33		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	44.80		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM BUSHMAN
Certificate No. 135038
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH							
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH							
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH							
APRIL		7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH							
MAY	24 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH							
JUNE	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH							
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH	7 SH							
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH							
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH								
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH								
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH								
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH								

NAME: Bushman, William		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 135,038	ARMY INVALID.		Law ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: Pt. E. 5. Md. Vol. Inf. 1st Co. 9. 11th Indiana Inf.			
Disability: G.S. W. through l. arm & l. lung.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	29	May 1, 1916	11 Mar. 1901
38	JUN 1	1918	June 16, 1916
Fees:		Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
FBI No. 101676		Home:	

NAME		(P. A. 1)	
Bushman William			
Certificate No. 1199 883	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pt F 74 Pa I & Sgt F 10 USI			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	April 4, 1921	
Homes—Admitted		Discharged	
Died Feb 3, 1925		Reported FEB 21 1925	
Remarks: ch =			
Used... Feb 3, 1925 Reimbursement order dated MAY 12 1925			
payable to James P. Bushman, 6208 Parkway St. Pittsburgh, Pa.			

[illegible]

NAME: Bushman William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199883 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: 94th Penn Inf and Sgt 510th US Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	72	Apr 4. 1921	Mich 4. 1922				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 11 1922 6-681

NAME: Bushman Florantina (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 259112 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Bushman George

Service: Sergeant Co B. 5th Mo Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mich 1886	21 Aug 1889			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 25

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 12, 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1918 Check No 6071520 Dated FEB 4, 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1639 6-679

NAME: <i>William Bushman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>1199883</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3				11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4				12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	11	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				12	4	72		2		
	3				3				3				13	4	72		3		
	4				4				4				14	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	Trans. to Mo.		1925.	1			
	2				2				2				Payment Card			2			
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/18	648	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	B-4	216		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	216		3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID			4		
TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Eorantina Bushmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>259112</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3	8	36		3		36
	4	10	36		4		36

NAME: *Bushman William* 6787 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *610.261* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th 1912*
 Service: *Pri. H. 32. Wis.* ~~ACT FEB 6th 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	6 Mar. 07	JUN 10 1907				
Reissue	22	MAY 23 1912	NOV 16 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *11/6/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3257495 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cancel*

Former Roll No. *8689* Home:

Act June 27-'90

6787

6-681

NAME: *Bushnell Albert* Act of Feb 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1090935* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Misc Band 94 reg. V. 2*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>April 1904</i>	<i>6 Sept 1904</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>				
<i>to end 14 May 1907 date of death</i>							
<i>Payable to Harriet L. Bushnell. widow</i>							

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *14 May 07* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1907* *P.M. Watertown. N.Y. # 188.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *William Bushmann* Certificate No. *610,261*

Last paid to: *17* Rate: *22 1/2* APR 1907

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	15	67 42		3	5	60		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	5	60		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1	5	60		1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60	1913.	2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bushnell Albert* Certificate No. *1,090,935*

Last paid to: *8* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7/15	1093 accrued		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	347 Ending		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Bushnell, Albert G** (3-P, A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1120 051** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G, 53rd Mass Mtd Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 9, 1926	APR 25 1927
				Remarks: 87081 (D)			

NAME: **Bushnell Albert G** **Act of May 11, 1912** (A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1120051** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pri G. 53 Mass Mtd Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REIS	12	MAR 19 1907	DEC 7 1907	INCREASE	19	Oct 16 - 1913	Jan 7 - 1914
Reis	15	21 May 12	6 Dec. 12		22	Oct 16 - 1918	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME ALBERT G. BUSHNELL.

Certificate No.

1120051

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME:

Albert G. Bushnell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1120051

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15.50~~ ~~19.32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	12 45	4	6 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	7 36	2	6 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	6 36	3	4 57	3	4 151.80	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	11 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 46.50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	4 46.50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	5 36	4	4 57	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

C-531

NAME: *Bushnell Asa L Special Adv. 1425-a* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P. G. 24 N Y Coy.* GENERAL LAW

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. *11 4*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>31 Oct 1908</i>	<i>12 Jan 1919</i>	<i>Inc 36</i>		<i>March 2 1917</i>	<i>March 28 1917</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>No 50</i>		<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
<i># 13: 70 Evans Iowa Falls, Ia</i> Dropped. Pensioned under General Law <i>6/13/12</i>				<i>Missed in last cert</i> <i>June 14 1920</i> <i>DEC 7 1920</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Hubbard, Ia</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bushnell, Alexie* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *759811* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William Bushnell*

Service: *Corp C Hatch's Battln Minn Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						
Died: <i>Sept. 17 1927</i> Reported: <i>OCT 8 1927</i> Remarks:								

6-6874

NAME: <u>Asa L Bushnell</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>7752190</u>															
Last paid to: <u>1230 36 50 72</u>		Report: <u>190925</u>		SPECIAL ACT, <u>w</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	108	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	108		2	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	72
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	108		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	108	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	108		2	4	72
	3				3	17 58 20			3	4	90		3	4	137 40		3	4	72
	4				4	16			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3				3	4			3	4	108		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4				4	4 90			4	4	108		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90			1	4	108	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2				2	4 90			2	4	108		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3				3	4 90			3	4	108		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4				4	4 90			4	4	108		4	4	216		4	4	72

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>ALEXIE BUSHNELL</u>		Certificate No. <u>759811</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Bushnell Alexie</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>759,811</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William Bushnell</i>					
Service: <i>Corp. Co. 26th Co. 1st Minn. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>April 11, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 14 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Fees: <i>10¢ pd R. B. Hoteller 7/26/1913</i>					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. JUL 12 1913					

6-679

NAME: <i>Bushnell Alfred W.</i>				42503		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>915434</i>		ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT MAY 11th, 1912			
Service: <i>Priv. G. 4th Wis. Cav</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability: <i>Naso-pharyngeal catarrh, no service disability, no right of Law, no in</i>							
total disability, no service disability, no right of Law, no in							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>28 June 1902</i>	<i>Aug 4 - 1902</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>FEB 24 1913</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 3, 1922 SH</i>				Bureau notified FEB 15 1922			
Remarks:							
1651							
Former Roll No. <i>2158</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: ALEXIE BUSHNELL				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 13, 1909				Certificate No. 759811											
Last paid to: 759811				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Alfred W. Bushnell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 915434											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	75	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	6	75		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	6	75		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	75	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5	75		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4				4	8	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	75	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	75		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	75		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	75	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	75		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Bushnell Allen R</u>		DEAD-REPT'D MAR 31 1907		(3-P. A. 1.) 1256	
Certificate No. 1035966		ARMY INVALID.		ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Service: <u>Capt. 67th Wis</u>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reissue	15	21 March 1907	NOV 25 1907		
Due	20	24 July 08	12 Aug 08		
Good			9 July 09		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <u>29 Dec 09</u>			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>single widow Mary F.</u>			DEAD-REPT'D MAR 31 1907		
Former Roll No. Act June 27-00 2495			Home:		

NAME		BUSHNELL ALPHREDA		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		723750		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Samuel A.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt H 3 Pa Res & D 54 Pa Inf			
ISSUES :		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		April 28. 1924			
Reported		MAY 23 1924			
Remarks: Refunded \$30.00, C.D. 22736, July 9, 1924					

NAME: <i>Allen R Bushnell</i>				DEAD-REPT: <i>MAR 3, 1914</i>				Certificate No. <i>1035966</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Jan 07 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907. 1 1/2 127 30
 1 31 45
 1908. 2 23 45
 8 11 45
 4 15 56 67
 1 7 60
 1909. 2 X
 8 27 57 33
 GROUP 1
 1910. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1911. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1912. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1913. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1914. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1915. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1916. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1917. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1918. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1919. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1920. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1921. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1922. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1923. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1924. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1925. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1926. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

NAME: ALPHREDA BUSHNELL												
Certificate No. 723750												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30										
FEBRUARY	4	30										
MARCH	4	30										
APRIL	4	30										
MAY	4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30									
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

Handwritten notes:
 CHECK CANCELED
 Repaid 30
 Letter to Dir
 3-10-71
 5/4

NAME: Bushnell, Alphreda (3-P. A. 2.) 31-K

Certificate No. 723,750 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. 14, 3" Pa. Res. & D 54" R

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 12/11	May 31/11			
INC.	20	Nov 3 1916	Oct 31 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Bushnell Angeline N. (3-P. A. 2.) Dead

Certificate No. 685,084 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Huber

Service: Pri. No. 16 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12	4	June 1909	10 July 1909			

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 26-1914 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ch. 4693.035 June 4-1914 cancelled

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME: 31-K Alphreda Bushnell										Certificate No. 723,750									
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 25-30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3	9	32.80		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36 ²⁴	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920									

6-681

NAME: Angelina K. Bushnell										Certificate No. 685,084									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: DECEASED									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	06	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	8				2				2				2	
	3				3	13				3				3				3	
	4				4	4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4				2				2				2	
	3	13	36		3	4				3				3				3	
	4	9			4	4	36			4				4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME Bushnell, Anna M		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	913826	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Henry			
Service 1st Lt C 2 N.Y. H Arty			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	March 1920				
Orig	30	Nov. 12, 1921	May 18, 1922			
Died <i>May 12, 1924</i>						
Reported JUN 10 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Bushnell Anna M.		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	913826	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Henry			
Service: 1st Lt. C 2nd N Y H Art			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 12, 1921	May 18 1922			
Fees: NONE						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 23 1922
 6-679

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: ANNA M. BUSHNELL

Certificate No.
913826

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Bushnell, Annie M.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1908		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>540.767</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		37271	
Name of Soldier: <u>Edwin M.</u>		Law <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>			
Service: <u>1st. F, 12 Conn. V. I.</u>					
70 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
①	8	31 Mar. 02	24 Sep. 02	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Apr 24-1917			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>1903 McAllister St., City</u> <u>921 Guerrero St</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>314/5-107</u> <u>MAY 3 1917</u>					

Transaction No. _____
or authorization by _____
Official Circular No. 45-65

Unit symbol VR
Rec. group No. 152
Date Aug. 9, 1948

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

BUSHNELL, Araline

VO 610 499

For Miss S. J. Fogley
Rm 690

Veterans Administration

(Agency)

McSmith

(Its authorized representative)

NAME: Annie M. Bushnell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 13, 1908~~

Certificate No.

540,767

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36	1915.		1	4 86	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90
		2				2	5 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3	5 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2	4 30			2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30
		4	5 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30
1909.		1	4 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	5 4
		2	4 36			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90			2	
		3	4 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3	
		4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 69.87			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1	4 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4	5 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	
												8 GROUP 8 PAID							
												TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME		ASA L BUSHNELL											
Certificate No.		1152190											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 1													
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY			4 72	10 31 20									
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL	4		4 72										
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72		4 72										
AUGUST	4 72		4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72										

NAME: Augustus T. Bushnell										Certificate No. 414,111									
Last paid to: Oct 4, 1907 Rate: 15										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 20 20			4				4				4				4		
	1	8 45			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10 45		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 45			4				4				4				4		
	1	8 45			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7 45		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4				4				4				4		
	1	10 45			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9 30 30			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>Bushnell, Charles O.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>145531</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>P.D. 10" N.Y. Vol A.A.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1520 Aug 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>26 Aug 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1911</i>					
Remarks:				<i>Accrued order dated 3/4/12</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>766. JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Bushnell, Charles W.							
Certificate No. 998 831		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service							
Disability <i>Pt 4 Indpt Batty Wis V L A</i>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-5571			
	72	Mar 22 1921					
				HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>April 21, 1924</i> Reported MAY 10 1924 Remarks: <i>Letter</i>			

NAME: Charles H. Bushnell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 998831

Last paid to: Rate: #2. ~~55~~ ~~40~~ 50 72 SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	18/20 NH 9 4 216	1927. 1			
2		2		2	4 46.50	2	12/20 NH 10 4 72	2			
3		3		3	4 46.50	3	9/20 120 NH 11 4 72	3			
4		4		4	5 56.42	4	4 120 12 4 72	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57.30	1920. 1	4 120 11 4 72	1928. 1			
2		2		2	4 57.30	2	4 120 12 4 72	2			
3		3		3	10/16 42 NH 13 4 72	3	4 161 13 4 72	3			
4		4		4	13 12 NH 4 4 72	4	4 150 4 4 72	4			
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	28/10	1917. 1	14 120 NH	1921. 1	4 202.80	1926. Trans. to Mo.	1		
2	8	2		2	13/20 NH	2	4 216	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3		3	10/1 120 NH	3	4 216	3		3	
4	8	4	4 46.50	4	13/20 NH	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	14 120 NH	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 46.50	2	13/20 NH	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4 46.50	3	23 120 NH	3	4 216	3		3	
4	15	4	4 46.50	4	13 120 NH	4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: Clara L. Bushnell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 821477

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30 ACT APRIL 19, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 75	2			
3		3		3		3	4 75	3			
4		4		4		4	4 75	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1926. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 75	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2			
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3			
4		4		4	4 64.67	4	4 90	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2			
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3			
4		4		4	4 75	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4			

NAME: *Bushnell, Clark E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *154165* ARMY INVALID. *1880*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri A. 46 His*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>MAY 28 1907</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *11/7/14* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1914*

Remarks:

2455

Former Roll No. *3508* Home:

NAME: *Bushnell, Cyrus H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *814004* ARMY INVALID. *1880*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P F 1 Mo Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 10-1909* Bureau notified: *Dec 30-1909* *Off sent Com Dec 30/09*

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *2553 (29)* Home:

NAME: *Bushnell Daniel W* 12892-L ~~7282~~ (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *684359* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
 Service: *P. St. 12. Dis Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 1891</i>	<i>18 Nov 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>April 15 1917</i>	<i>May 23 1917</i>
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Apr 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 12 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1922*

Remarks: *Salem, Ore.*
R#6 - Bx 117 CK No. *7721908*
ON 130 DATED 12/4/21 MADE
PH 28 12/16/21
 Former Roll No. *1232/8 - 1020* Home: *Dis 4/18/21*

NAME: *Bushnell Drayton W* 1960 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *916017* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Co B 15 Ia. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & no. dis. of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov 1891</i>	<i>19 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 22 1911</i>	<i>April 24 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 22 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Sophie H. Bushnell*
 Died: *June 29 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1920*
 Remarks: *127 Bluff St., x*
Council Bluffs x
Iowa x

Former Roll No. *1330* Home: *FEB 8 1921*
MAY 7 1915

NAME: Daniel W. Bushnell				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 684359							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 2 1/2 47				Remarks: 38 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114
	4				4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	10	40 20		2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3				3	9	45		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	64 50		4	4	150 PH
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45 15	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	17	150 PH
	2	9	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	150

NAME: Drayton W. Bushnell				Certificate No. 916017											
Last paid to: APR 1908				Rate: 25 19 25 40 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	33 40		2	4	120
	3				3	24			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	13			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	23	36		3	22			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	50 17	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	3/12/34	33
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	120
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	75		2		
	3	21			3	4	57		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	132		4		

NAME: *Bushnell Edward (incapable)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *683940* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Commissary Sjt 10" Wt. Dab*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>8" Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31" Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis 22</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>8" Feb. 1911</i>	<i>15" Dec. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Jan 30 1916</i>	<i>Apr 21 - 1916</i>

Fees: *5180931-90-10/4/17 - Dir. off*

~~Transferred from:~~ *CONCORD* ~~Transferred to:~~

Died: *11/2/17 (at death)* Bureau notified: *DEC 26 1917*

Remarks: *J. G. Bushnell - born Dist. of Marlboro Vt. Prob. Ct - Apr. 9/2/17 - bond \$6000 - at 12/5/17*

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 4 - 1918* 6-681

Authority filed with..... *oucher*

NAME: *Bushnell, Edward A.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *34068* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR. Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Actg. 2 Asst. Engr. U. S. Navy Santiago de Cuba & Sacramento.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Reis 40</i>		<i>June 10 - 1918</i>	<i>Aug 14 - 1918</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>2 May 1910</i>	<i>9 May 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *August 18, 1922* Bureau notified: *September 7, 1922*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Suppl. under Act 5/11/12, dated 1/8/13, @ 25 per ms. fr 5/25/12. Endg. 6/18/12 by reason of allowance under Sp. Act.

Former Roll No. *81 N.L. SEP 4 - 1918* Home: 6-677

NAME: <u>Edward Bushnell</u>										Certificate No. <u>683940</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12-15-25-30</u>										Remarks: <u>J. E. Bushnell - Gen</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	38		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	13 23		4	6	45		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	8	45		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2	9	45	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9 36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	27	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1		6 36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
	1		7 36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
											GROUP 1								

NAME: <u>Edward A. Bushnell</u>										Certificate No. <u>34068</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 07 @ 8</u> Rate: <u>12 15 30 40 50</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1913</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	25 36	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2		11 36		2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		10 36		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4		10 36		4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2		10	1912.	2	8			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3		11		3	11	82 50		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4		11		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1		9		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		11	1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		10		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		9		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1		10		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		10 39 20	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		10 45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		9		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
											GROUP 3 PAID								
											TO JUNE 4, 1922								

NAME: *Bushnell, Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *741,239* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corpl. Co. I. 10th Mich. V. I. 100th* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>14 March 1892</i>	<i>Inc 23</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>July 1913</i>	<i>21 Jan 1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 1918</i>	
		<i>17 May 1917</i>	<i>20 Sept 1917</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *72 Oct 13 1921 - July 12 1922*

Died: *Dec. 1, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1922**

Remarks: *12/1/1922* *3-30-22*
payable to widow Rosa **APR 1 1923**

Former Roll No. *1240* June 27, 1890. Home: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.** 6-681

NAME: *Bushnell, Eleanora B* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *810241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt K 8 Ill Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1920</i>						

Died: *Feb. 22 - 1930*

Reported: *MAR 15 1930*

Remarks:

NAME:

Eleanor Bushnell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

741239

Last paid to:

XX 28 40-00 72 ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 69		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 72		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3		3		3 4 69		3 4 120		3 4 72		3	
4		4		4 4 69		4 4 120		4 4 72	CHECK CANCELED	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 69		1 4 120		1		1928. 1	
2		2		2 4 69		2 4 120		2		2	
3		3		3 4 69		3 4 151		3		3	
4		4		4 4 69		4 4 150		4 19 67 20		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1 4 69		1 4 150		1		1929. 1	
2		2		2 4 69		2 4 150		2		2	
3		3	4	3 4 69		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4	4 51	4 4 69		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 4 51 60	1 4 69		1 4 150		1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 69	2 4 69		2 4 150		2		2	
3		3	4 69	3 4 69		3 4 150 40		3		3	
4		4	4 69	4 4 120		GROUP 2 PAID		4		4	

NAME

Certificate No.

ELEANORA R BUSHNELL

Fees

810241

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY			4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4		4 30		4 30	4 80	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30		4 30	4 80	4 50	4 50	4 50					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bushnell, Eleanora B.*

Certificate No. *810.241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sergt K 8th Illinois Cav.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	April 10, 1916	July 6, 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917
JUL 13 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Bushnell, Elias K.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *992 030* ARMY INVALID Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pt E 46 Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 11, 1925	July 9, 1925				
Inc	90	Jan 19, 1929	Apr 5, 1929				

Remarks: *May 27, 1930* Reported JUN 12 1930

Grace Mabel Bushnell Lopas, Gdn.
Apptd 1/29/29 Superior Court
King Wash Bond \$500.00
Ev. filed Nov 1929
OK 22855300 890 - 11/4/29 adv 11/20/29

JUL 22 1925

NAME: <i>Eleanora B. Bushnell</i>						ACT OF MAY - 1920:						Certificate No. <i>810.241</i>								
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>\$2</i>			<i>20 25 = 30</i>			Remarks:			ACT APRIL 19, 1908.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			

NAME		ELIAS K BUSHNELL											
Certificate No.		992030											
Fees													
46		Grace Mabel Bushnell, Texas GROUP 3											
RATE—	50—	50—	72				90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	27 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	14 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	20-90					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	19-90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	19-90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	21 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	18 90						

NAME: *Bushnell, Elias A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *992030* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *P. E. 46" Iowa. V. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 1908</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 8 1916</i>	<i>June 28, 1916</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>May 8 1920</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Seattle, Wash. 1302 Lakeview Ave.*

Former Roll No. *1219/12-1129* Home:

NAME *Bushnell, Elizabeth J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *506483* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Elijah D*

Service *Pt C 7 Wis*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Died *Oct 18, 1925*

Reported *NOV 7 1925*

Remarks:

NAME:

Elias H. Bushnell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

992030

Last paid to:

June 8

Rate

12 18 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 2 36	2 9 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 3 36	3 12 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 12 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 1 36	1 11 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 2 36	2 12 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 3 36	3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 172	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 12 36	12 4 27 40	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 2 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 3 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 15 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 2 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 3 36	3 4 45	3 4 87.60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME

ELIZABETH J. BUSHNELL.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

506483

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Bushnell Elizabeth J.* (S-P. A. 2.) 72603

Certificate No. *506 483* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. Co. 7 Wis.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 May 1899	28 Jan. 1901			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: *Starr now Bushnell Elizabeth L.* (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *393,259* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Starr*

Service: *Priv. Co 31 Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 July, 1890	20 Mch, 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/29/11* *Priv* Bureau notified: *Oct 30 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *55 Cove Road Stamford Ct* 6-682

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Bushnell</i>										Certificate No. <i>576483</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25 37</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	36	2		4	75	2		10	4	30	2					
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3				
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	14	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Elizabeth L. Starr Bushnell</i>										Certificate No. <i>393,259</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>MOTHER</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bushnell, Ella M.* 37404-H. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *721996* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Orlando H. Bushnell*

Service: *P. B. 6" Minn. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>2 May 1911</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4, 1912.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 29, 1912.*

Remarks: *At Eagle Idaho*
Eliz. Bushnell, Eagle, Idaho.

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: *Bushnell, Ellen J.* **DECEASED** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *608710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Pri. E. 12 Vt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1905</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11, 1915 Do.* Bureau notified: *Mar. 20, 15.* Check No. *701345.2* Dated *Feb. 15* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *227* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: <i>Ella M. Bushnell</i>					Certificate No. <i>721996</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5/29 13.60</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>21 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	<i>Ch cancelled</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ELLEN J. BUSHNELL,					<i>Act April 19, 1908</i> 13					Certificate No. <i>2608710</i>													
Last paid to: DEC 1906			Rate: 12		Remarks: DECEASED																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bushnell, Emaline

Certificate No.

614325

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew M

Service

Sgt Maj 10 Mo

4-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Feb. 20, 1927

Reported

MAR 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Bushnell, Emaline

(3-P. A. 2.)

485

Certificate No.

6144325

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Andrew M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt Maj 10 Mo

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	Jan 20 - 1906	Aug 25 - 1906			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

200

6-579

NAME EMALINE BUSHNELL

Certificate No.

614325

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

Let to B.
D-3-1081 $\frac{3}{27}$

NAME:

485

Emaline Bushnell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

614325

Last paid to

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	6 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	4 30	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1	5 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 30	1	
2	9 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bushnell, Emma E. **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 344005 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: Pri. K. 11 Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	12 July 1890	15 Sept. 1892
	12	19 APRIL 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 24. 14. D.C. Bureau notified: Dec. 18. 14. Check No. 6218550 Dated 4 Dec 14 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bushnell, Fordis O. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 332115 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1907
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. B. 13th Vt. **CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT**
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Feb. 1907	12 Mch. 1907
Inc.	15	22 Oct. 1907	6 Nov. 1909
Reis	19	14 May 1912	15 June 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	22.50	Oct 20. 1914	Nov. 19. 1914
Reis	30	May 29. 1916	June 20. 1916
Reis	30	June 10. 1918	Nov. 7. 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Apr 18-1921	JUN 13 1921
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	Dec. 12, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 30 1923 **B-1081** **APR 11 1923**

Remarks: * Pension to correct commencement of increase

UL 3 1916 DEC 6 1918
JUN 28 1921 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-681

NAME: **EMMA E. BUSHNELL.** Act April 19, 1908 **1000** Certificate No. **344,005**

Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: **12** Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	06	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36	GROUP 3	4				4				4		

NAME: **Fordis O. Bushnell** Act of May 1, 1920 **2011** Certificate No. **332,115**

Last paid to: **4 mch. 07 @ 8** Rate: **15** Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	2801	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	6	6750	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	6750		2	4	96		2		
	3	4	36		3	5			3	4	6750		3	4	96		3		
	4	6	33		4	4			4	4	6750		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	216
	2	4			2	4			2	4	6750		2	4	96		2		
	3	5			3	4	59.62		3	4	90		3	4	169.80		3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150.73		2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	4	40.20		4	4	57		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	57		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	6			4	4	57	1162	4	4	90		4	4	216		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Bushnell, Francis

Certificate No.

578 330

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F & A 4 Ill Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	March 21, 1925	June 6, 1925		
				Died Oct 15 1927	Reported DEC 20 1927
				Remarks: CW 3.1081	
Accrued order dated MAR 13 1928 Jennie Bushnell				Box 455 Pacific Grove Calif	
				JUN 17 1925	

NAME:

Bushnell Francis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

13037

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

578,330

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Act of May 11, 1912.

NOT FEBRUARY 3, 1907

Service:

Pt - F and A - 4 - Ill. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	19 mch 1907	26 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	18 Mar 1911	34 Apr 1911	Inc.	50	18 20	
Reis	25	8 June 1912	10 Apr 1913				
Fee:	30	23 Jan 1916					
Transferred from: San Francisco				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1618/3 - 1184 -				Home:			

6-551

NAME FRANCIS BUSHNELL

Certificate No.

578330

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

20.2880

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Francis Bushnell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

578,330

Last paid to:

C/O 5 Dec 1907

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 53	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 1
2 6 36	2 6 43.60	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2 2 1
3 5 36	3 14 45	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 1 4 50	3 3 1
4 16 36	4 6 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 10 4 50	4 4 1
1908. 1 19 53	1912. 1 5 45	1916. 1 inc. 8183	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 1
2 6 36	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 1
3 5 36	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 1
4 16 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 1
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 5 45	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 1
2 5 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2 1
3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3 1
4 13 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 1
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 1
2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2 1
3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3 1
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 1

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUN 4. 1922

NAME: *Bushnell, Frances A.* (2-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. *17,544* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: *Lucine J.*

Service: *Hbl. fireman - "Alleghany" - "Daylight"*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13 - 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 45301381 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *199.*

NAME: *Bushnell, Franklin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *33928* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Special Act~~ *1229*

Service: *Pt H 20 Ind*

Disability: *Wd left eye + mouth*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inet</i>		<i>3 Mar 1883</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1884</i>	<i>76</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ret</i>		<i>30 Jan 1917</i>	<i>June 1. 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *266 Arcadia St Pasadena Cal*

JUN 19 1917 11 - 73/12 Home:

NAME: 237 FRANCES A. BUSHNELL, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 17,544										
Last paid to: DEC. 1907					Rate: \$12					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	06	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	30		2	8				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12			4	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4				4				4		

NAME: Franklin Bushnell, ACT MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 33,928									
Last paid to:					Rate: 24 30 40 50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	X	X		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	11	72		4	7	144		4	4	72		4				4	4	50
1908.	1	16	72	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	72		2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7	72		3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	8	72		4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	9	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11	72		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	24	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	X	X		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	144		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

FREDERICK G. BUSHNELL,

Certificate No.

734171

Act of May 1, 1920

Yoon

GROUP 2

RATE—		50—	50—	72	GROUP 2								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
MONTHLY PAYMENT SECTION													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME:

Frederick G. Bushnell

RECEIVED MAY 1, 1922
Certificate No. 1

Certificate No. 734171

Let paid to:

Rate:

~~1019~~ 225032

REPORTS

50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

[illegible]

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Bushnell George

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

923102

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pri. 27th Indpt Battery & La

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	2 June 1905	6 Sept 1905	Inc	20	25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912
Revs	12	13 March 1907	30 Oct 1907	Inc	24	Jan. 14, 1917	25 June 1917
Inc	15	16 Jan 1912	2 Feb 1912	35		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Bushnell, George

(S-P. A. I.)

959,928

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Pri. E. 28th Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	12	5 mch. 1907	16 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

(Conn)

Bureau notified:

JUL 9 1908

Remarks:

Died Oct. 8, 1908. Payable to widow.

Helen Barlow Bushnell, Order Jan. 27, 1909.

Former Roll No.

167 mch.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

G-CH1

NAME: <u>Bushnell George Bushnell</u>				Certificate No. <u>923 102</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10 12 20</u>				Remarks: <u>54 35 50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	7	36
1907.	2	6		1911.	2	10	
1907.	3	6		1911.	3	6	
1907.	4	5		1911.	4	6	
1908.	1	8	49 40	1912.	1	6	
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	5	43 80
1908.	3	9		1912.	3	8	45
1908.	4	7		1912.	4	7	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	81 50
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	60
1909.	3	9		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	7		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	60
1910.	3	7		1914.	3	4	60
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60	1915.	2	4	60
1915.	2	4	60	1915.	3	4	60
1915.	3	4	60	1915.	4	4	60
1915.	4	4	60	1916.	1	4	60
1916.	1	4	60	1916.	2	4	60
1916.	2	4	60	1916.	3	4	60
1916.	3	4	60	1916.	4	4	60
1916.	4	4	60	1917.	1	4	60
1917.	1	4	60	1917.	2	4	60
1917.	2	4	60	1917.	3	4	60
1917.	3	4	60	1917.	4	4	72
1917.	4	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
1918.	1	4	72	1918.	2	4	72
1918.	2	4	72	1918.	3	4	72
1918.	3	4	72	1918.	4	4	113 80
1918.	4	4	113 80	1919.	1	4	105 80
1919.	1	4	105 80	1919.	2	4	105 80
1919.	2	4	105 80	1919.	3	4	105 80
1919.	3	4	105 80	1919.	4	4	105 80
1919.	4	4	105 80	1920.	1	4	105 80
1920.	1	4	105 80	1920.	2	4	105 80
1920.	2	4	105 80	1920.	3	4	105 80
1920.	3	4	105 80	1920.	4	4	105 80
1920.	4	4	105 80	1921.	1	4	105 80
1921.	1	4	105 80	1921.	2	4	105 80
1921.	2	4	105 80	1921.	3	4	105 80
1921.	3	4	105 80	1921.	4	4	105 80
1921.	4	4	105 80	1922.	1	4	105 80
1922.	1	4	105 80	1922.	2	4	105 80
1922.	2	4	105 80	1922.	3	4	105 80
1922.	3	4	105 80	1922.	4	4	105 80
1922.	4	4	105 80	1923.	1	4	105 80
1923.	1	4	105 80	1923.	2	4	105 80
1923.	2	4	105 80	1923.	3	4	105 80
1923.	3	4	105 80	1923.	4	4	105 80
1923.	4	4	105 80	1924.	1	4	105 80
1924.	1	4	105 80	1924.	2	4	105 80
1924.	2	4	105 80	1924.	3	4	105 80
1924.	3	4	105 80	1924.	4	4	105 80
1924.	4	4	105 80	1925.	1	4	105 80
1925.	1	4	105 80	1925.	2	4	105 80
1925.	2	4	105 80	1925.	3	4	105 80
1925.	3	4	105 80	1925.	4	4	105 80
1925.	4	4	105 80	1926.	1	4	105 80
1926.	1	4	105 80	1926.	2	4	105 80
1926.	2	4	105 80	1926.	3	4	105 80
1926.	3	4	105 80	1926.	4	4	105 80
1926.	4	4	105 80	1927.	1	4	105 80
1927.	1	4	105 80	1927.	2	4	105 80
1927.	2	4	105 80	1927.	3	4	105 80
1927.	3	4	105 80	1927.	4	4	105 80
1927.	4	4	105 80	1928.	1	4	105 80
1928.	1	4	105 80	1928.	2	4	105 80
1928.	2	4	105 80	1928.	3	4	105 80
1928.	3	4	105 80	1928.	4	4	105 80
1928.	4	4	105 80	1929.	1	4	105 80
1929.	1	4	105 80	1929.	2	4	105 80
1929.	2	4	105 80	1929.	3	4	105 80
1929.	3	4	105 80	1929.	4	4	105 80
1929.	4	4	105 80	1930.	1	4	105 80
1930.	1	4	105 80	1930.	2	4	105 80
1930.	2	4	105 80	1930.	3	4	105 80
1930.	3	4	105 80	1930.	4	4	105 80
1930.	4	4	105 80				

NAME: <u>George Bushnell</u>				Certificate No. <u>959,928</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	12 36	1911.	1		
1907.	2	13	36	1911.	2		
1907.	3	12	36	1911.	3		
1907.	4	12	36	1911.	4		
1908.	1	26		1912.	1		
1908.	2	14	36	1912.	2		
1908.	3	14	36	1912.	3		
1908.	4	14	36	1912.	4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2		
1909.	3	13	36	1913.	3		
1909.	4	13	36	1913.	4		
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2		
1910.	3	13	36	1914.	3		
1910.	4	13	36	1914.	4		
1915.	1	1		1915.	2		
1915.	2	1		1915.	3		
1915.	3	1		1915.	4		
1915.	4	1		1916.	1		
1916.	1	1		1916.	2		
1916.	2	1		1916.	3		
1916.	3	1		1916.	4		
1916.	4	1		1917.	1		
1917.	1	1		1917.	2		
1917.	2	1		1917.	3		
1917.	3	1		1917.	4		
1917.	4	1		1918.	1		
1918.	1	1		1918.	2		
1918.	2	1		1918.	3		
1918.	3	1		1918.	4		
1918.	4	1		1919.	1		
1919.	1	1		1919.	2		
1919.	2	1		1919.	3		
1919.	3	1		1919.	4		
1919.	4	1		1920.	1		
1920.	1	1		1920.	2		
1920.	2	1		1920.	3		
1920.	3	1		1920.	4		
1920.	4	1		1921.	1		
1921.	1	1		1921.	2		
1921.	2	1		1921.	3		
1921.	3	1		1921.	4		
1921.	4	1		1922.	1		
1922.	1	1		1922.	2		
1922.	2	1		1922.	3		
1922.	3	1		1922.	4		
1922.	4	1		1923.	1		
1923.	1	1		1923.	2		
1923.	2	1		1923.	3		
1923.	3	1		1923.	4		
1923.	4	1		1924.	1		
1924.	1	1		1924.	2		
1924.	2	1		1924.	3		
1924.	3	1		1924.	4		
1924.	4	1		1925.	1		
1925.	1	1		1925.	2		
1925.	2	1		1925.	3		
1925.	3	1		1925.	4		
1925.	4	1		1926.	1		
1926.	1	1		1926.	2		
1926.	2	1		1926.	3		
1926.	3	1		1926.	4		
1926.	4	1		1927.	1		
1927.	1	1		1927.	2		
1927.	2	1		1927.	3		
1927.	3	1		1927.	4		
1927.	4	1		1928.	1		
1928.	1	1		1928.	2		
1928.	2	1		1928.	3		
1928.	3	1		1928.	4		
1928.	4	1		1929.	1		
1929.	1	1		1929.	2		
1929.	2	1		1929.	3		
1929.	3	1		1929.	4		
1929.	4	1		1930.	1		
1930.	1	1		1930.	2		
1930.	2	1		1930.	3		
1930.	3	1		1930.	4		
1930.	4	1					

NAME: *Bushnell George D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2434 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *694902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri E 46 Iowa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Feb 1891	28 Dec 1891	Inc	15	Feb 11	4915
Pri	13	15 May 1912	8 June 1912	Inc	18	Feb 11	1919
				Inc	21	Feb 11	1921
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918-			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>6/19/12</i>				Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Cedar Rapids Iowa</i>			
Remarks:				<i>6-4-1912</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1845</i>				Home: MAY 19 1915			

6-691

NAME: *Bushnell Gilbert E.* 43915-3 (S-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *823842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri G 4 Mis Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	24	Feb 1911	Mar 17 1911				
Pri	13	Feb 1911	13 Feb 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>22 Dec 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay to claimant Gilbert A Bushnell Pipestone Minn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4822</i>				Home:			

Act June 27-90 6-691

NAME: <i>George D. Bushnell</i>										Certificate No. <i>694902</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>#21715 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	39		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	17	37		4	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	39		4	4	102		4	4	150		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Gilbert E. Bushnell</i>										SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. <i>723882</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	63	1915.	MILWAUKEE				1919.	1		
	2				2									2		
	3				3									3		
	4				4									4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2							
	3				3				3							
	4				4				4							
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	8	72		2				2							
	3	8	72		3				3							
	4	7	72		4				4							
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	7	72		2				2							
	3	11	72		3				3							
	4	5	72		4				4							

NAME		Bushnell, Harriet L.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		650011	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Albert			
Service		Musc. Band 94 N.Y. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Aug 21, 1925-			
Reported		SEP 17 1925			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Bushnell, Harriet L.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		650011	ARMY, WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:		Albert			
Service:		Musc. Band 94 N.Y. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	29 June 1908		
Fees:		L. B. Dewey			
Transferred from:		Buffalo, N. Y.			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

HARRIET L. BUSHNELL.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

650011

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

D-9/14

3-1081

D-7/14

NAME:

Harriet L. Bushnell

Certificate No.

650.011

Last paid to:

Rate:

1-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60	1927. 1	
2		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4 16		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1		1 11		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 15		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
3		3 15		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 4		3	
4	36	4 9		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1	7	1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4		1	
1909. 2	23	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	16	3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4	8	4 1		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1	12	1 4	36	1 4	74.10	1 4	90	1 4		1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	8	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4	11	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4		4 4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1923

6-481

NAME Bushnell, Harry E.		(S-P.A. 1)	
		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No.	1198105	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service Pvt. Co. F 16th Pa. Inf.			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	18	Oct. 12, 1920.					
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926					
						<i>Dec. 21, 1929</i>	FEB 11 1930
						<i>Dec 21 1929</i>	FEB 25 1930
						<i>payable to widow Catherine Bushnell</i> <i>1113 Otter Street</i> <i>Franklin Pa</i>	

NAME Bushnell Harry E.		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1198105		ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Pvt. Co. F, 16th Pa. Inf.			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 12, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 26, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20. Byington & Wilson</i>				FEB 6 1922			
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: FEB 6 1922			

GROUP. 1

GROUP 1												
RATE—	18	18	18	BO 18	30	30	30	30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT SERVICE OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CANCELLED			
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3-18	TO DATE OF DEATH			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME:

NAME: *Harry E. Gushnell*
Last paid to: _____ Rate: *13*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1198105

Last paid to:

Rate:

81

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME:

Bushnell Hattie A.

Certificate No.

809.448

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry L.

Service:

1st Sergt and 2nd Lt E 77th Illinois Inf.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12

March 24, 1916

June 19, 1916

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

Wac L. Wallace Fee \$10. JUL 20 1916

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 12, 1917

Bureau notified:

AUG 1 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4657840 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1916
JUN 28 1916 6-673

NAME

Bushnell, Helen Barlow

Act May 23, 1929

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

673834

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt E 28 Conn

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Oct 22 1928

Reported

NOV 7 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Bushnell, Helen Barlow (S-1, A. 2.)

Certificate No. 673,834 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri. E. 28 Conn.

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	23 Nov. 1908	27 Jan. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fee: No atty.

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

FEB 27 1917

NAME: Bushnell, Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 754 237 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~
~~June 27, 1900.~~

Service: Pri. C 8 N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	6 Sept. 1905	15 Nov. 1905	Reis.	20	3 June 1912	17 Mch. 1913
Reis.	15	29 July 1910	16 Aug. 1910		21	26 May 1915	
				35		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Dec 2 1920	FEB 5 1921

Med Dec 5 1922 Accrued order dated APR 18 1923 payable to widow Adelaide H. Bushnell

Transferred from P. P. 1. Box 124 - Canterbury Conn. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1922 - 10/27-22 Bureau notified: DEC 27 1922

Remarks: Adelaide H. Bushnell; Cons. Ct # 4834 341-4, for \$216.
Appt Aug 8/22 by Probate Court dated Sept 4, 1922, cancelled.
Madison Conn. Bond \$1500.

Former Roll No. Ev. filed Sept 1922

MAR 3 1921 8 APR 5 1923 ORIGINAL

NAME: <u>Helen Barlow Bushnell</u>		Act of May 10, 1908		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>1184 673,834</u>								
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 30 <u>30</u>		Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	15		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 80
	3			3	22		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	4		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	7/3		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	23		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4	3 1/2 4.40		4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1	18 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 46.83	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4
	2	12		2	X		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	16		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	13		4	4 8		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	7/13		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	12		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	12		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: HENRY BUSHNELL.		Act of May 11, 1910		2521		Certificate No.	
Last paid to: 1908		Rate: 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12					

NAME: Bushnell Henry (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 946475 ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: 1st Lt. Co 2nd Reg. V. Ha. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: Ch. diar & res. files

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	9 Aug 1897	6 Nov. 1897		25	5 June 1912		
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	29 Apr 1917		21 May 1918
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 " 72 Nov 13, 1920 - Dec 7, 1920
 " 72 - July 1, 1920 - MAY 18 1922
 Ending Sept. 21, 1921, date of death.
 Payable to Anna M. widow.
 Ret. & Res. to correct commencement of Increase.

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.
 Died: Sept. 21, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 15 1921
 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Former Roll No. 1116 Home: MAY 23 1922

NAME: Bushnell Henry L (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 317405 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: 1st Sgt + 2nd Lieut E 77 2nd Vol Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability: 60

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	26 June 1907	Reis	18	22 May 1912	28 Oct 1912
				inc.	24	Oct 21 1913	JUL 22 1914
				inc.	30	Oct 2 1918	

Fees: Died Mar 18, 1916 Accrued order dated June 19, 1916
 payable to widow Hattie A. Bushnell J.
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Home: Koopeston, Ill.
 Died: 3/18/16 Bureau notified: APR 8 1916
 Remarks: Check No. 246282 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.
 Former Roll No. 2144 (92) Home: JUN 23 1916

NAME: Henry Bushnell DECEASED ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920 946475

Last paid to: Rate: 7 25 30 10 50 72 Remarks: GENERAL

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2 2
3 8	3 8	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3 8
4 8	4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1 15	1 15	1 4 75	1 4 120	1	1
2 8	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2 2
3 23	3 23	3 4 75	3 4 151	3	3 8
4 16	4 16	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1 6	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 20940	1	1
2 6	2 4	2 4 75 83	2 4 216	2	2 2
3 6	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3 8
4 6	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1 7	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 212	1	1
2 8	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 212	2	2 2
3 6	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 GROUP 2	3	3 8
4 7	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

Letter to Bu 3-105 10/13

NAME: Henry S. Bushnell 1638 Certificate No. 317405

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6 (98) Rate: 12 18 24 Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 8 HEO	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7/29 2620	2 8 SER	2 4 72	2	2	2 2
3	3 8 ABW	3 4 72	3	3	3 8
4	4	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1 14 JHT	1 8 AM	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 8 EBS	2 4 SER	2 4 72	2	2	2 2
3 11 NT	3 12	3 20 60	3	3	3 8
4	4 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4	4	4	4
1 4 NDB	1 4 LBL	1	1	1	1
2 16 NDB	2 4 54	2	2	2	2 2
3 18 NDB	3 4	3	3	3	3 8
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 S.E.P.	1 4 54	1	1	1	1
2 4 N.D.B.	2 4 54	2	2	2	2 2
3 13 A.M.	3 4 54	3	3	3	3 8
4 7 HED	4 4 72	4 Inc. ✓	4	4	4

3/18

NAME: Henry N. Bushnell MAY 11, 1911 Certificate No. 114477

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907 Rate: 1520.30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		825	1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 60		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		9/25 1490		3		11 60		3		17 595		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4		10 60		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 45		2		10 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		13/27 6322		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 45		2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 57.83	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 60		2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Henry N. Bushnell Certificate No. 297177

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 24.30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 72		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3		12 72		3		4 90		3		4 120		3				3		
	4				4		6 72		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 72	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11 72		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3		8 72		3		9 72		3		4 90		3		16 6133		3				3		
	4		7 72		4		7 72		4		4 90		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1909.	1		6 72	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 72		2		4		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		7 72		3		4		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		20 72		4		11/14 37.03 72		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 72	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 72		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		5 72		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		6 72		4		4 90		4		128		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

3/6

6-681

NAME: <i>Bushnell, Henry S.</i>		1971 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>40177</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Act of May 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Co. C. 20 Mich. V. Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>G. S. W. left hand</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>13 June 1906</i>	<i>23 July 1906</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1913</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1913</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 22, 1912.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mch. 17, 1913.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Pomona, Cal. 843 E. 6th St.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>426/10 - 56/12</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Bushnell, Hiram</i>		1770 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>994729</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Post. Co. C-29th Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf. and Co. K-14th Wis. Vol. Inf. 13686</i>			
Disability: <i>30071</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec. 07</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 7 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 19, 1920. Police here with</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 29 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2886 N. L.</i>		Home: <i>1634</i>	

NAME: <u>Henry S. Bushnell</u>												Certificate No. <u>40177</u>							
Last paid to: <u>17 24</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	7	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	51	1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	51		2	7	51		2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	6	51		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hiram Bushnell</u>												Certificate No. <u>994729</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	87.50		2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3		
	4	20	80		4	8	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3	9	45		3	6	60		3	4	81		3	4	163.20		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	81		3	4	111.80		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME: *Bushnell Hiram M.* 3841 (3-P. A. 1.)
2964

Certificate No. *431.975* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1897~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri. 48. Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20.5	Mar 07	OCT 5 1907				
Reissue	22.5	May 20, 1912	AUG 23 1912				
	32	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 22, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 15 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
				3841			
Former Roll No. <i>5241</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bushnell Homer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *275148* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P I 11 Ill Cal*

Disability: *Severe deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 22</i>		<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>15 Nov 88</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 11, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 17 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2182</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bushnell, Horatio* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27.375*
~~General Law.~~
 Service: *Pa 128 Ovd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *chr diarr dis of rectum & chronic gran dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	7 Nov 00	24 May 01				
1013	30	7 June 12	27 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 16, 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Chardon, O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1150* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bushnell, Huber* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *775,606* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri, K 16 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	9 Jan., 1891	2 June, 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 27, 1909* Bureau notified: *June 16, 1909*

Remarks: *Repts. by Com. F. June 16, 1909*
Died May 27, 1909. Payable to widow,
Angeline N. Bushnell, Order July 10, 1909.

Former Roll No. *77* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Berlin Conn*

6-681

NAME:

Horatio Bushnell

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

872113

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

27.375

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 51	1915. 1	90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 51	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	9 51	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	9 51	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 51	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10 51	3		3		3		3	
4	8 51	4	4 51	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 51	2	4 51	2		2		2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 90 R	3		3		3		3	
4	10 51	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 51	2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	9 51	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

HUBER BUSHNELL,

2722

Certificate No.

775 606

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7/19 33 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Bushnell Herbert I ACT MAY 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1048785 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1901
 Service: P 2 Ohio U C ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	18 June 1902	13 Sept 1902	Inc.	20	Sept 26 1913	DEC 2 1913
Reis	12	27 March 1907	18 Oct 1907	Inc.	24	Sept 26 1918	E. E. M
Release	16	18 May 1912	5 Aug 1912	35		JUN 10 1918	
None				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: Bushnell James H. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1038406 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1901
 Service: 2nd Lt 6105 NY 8 J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	9 March 06	16 May 06		27	27 May 1912	Nov 1912
Reis	12	23 Feb. 07	29 May 07	Inc.	27	Feb 13 1916	Apr 20 1916
Inc.	16	16 Feb 1911	25 Feb 1911	38		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: _____				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. _____				Home: <u>MAY 4 - 1916</u>			

NAME Bushnell, Jerusha C

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

665038

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles H.

Service

Pt D 128 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

March 21, 1924

Reported

APR 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Bushnell Jerusha C

(S-P. A. 2)

5.8.53

Certificate No.

665038

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1920~~

Name of Soldier:

Charles H.

Service:

Pt D 128 Ohio V Inf

W.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Atty. Gen. Bismarck, Cleveland O. Feb 10

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 4 1916

6-579

NAME		JERUSHA C BUSHNELL										
Certificate No.		665038										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:		Jerusha C Bushnell										Certificate No.		665038	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 25-30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	1/2	48		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	1/2	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	33	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 3 - PAID 4 TO JUNE 4 1920															

NAME **Bushnell, John Calvin** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **925,613** **ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID** Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service **Prin Musc 3 Ky Inf**

Disability **---**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	U. S. H. 24	6/15/25	6-5575
	30	Mch 12 1921						
Died Nov 1, 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 1 1929				Reported NOV 1 1925				
payable to widow Aurora M Bushnell				*CK# 12134601-11/4/25 - cancelled				
Saluda				Transferred to Sect. I. NOV - 8 1923				
				Transferred to Sect. I. MAY 7 1925				
				Transferred to Misc. JUN 15 1925				

NAME: **Bushnell, John Calvin** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **925613** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Prin Band 6 U.S. Cav Prin Musc 3 Ky Inf** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: **Dis. of lungs**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reul	17	13 Oct 1898	24 May 1899			No Title under	
Inc.	24	July 21-1920	Oct 12-1920			Act May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	May 12, 1921	May 12, 1921				
From:	A B Nichols Rep. Pgt 6-22-21						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 20 1916			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Name changed from John C Bushnell (512-21)							
Former Roll No. 447				Home: Dis 7/15/22			

NAME

JOHN CALVIN BUSHNELL

Certificate No.

925613

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	8 USH									
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH									
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH									
APRIL		5 USH	4 USH									
MAY		5 USH	12 PH									
JUNE		4 USH	8 DH									
JULY	4	7 USH	6 USH									
AUGUST	4	4 USH	4 USH									
SEPTEMBER	4	5 USH	4 USH									
OCTOBER	4	6 USH	5 USH									
NOVEMBER	4	4 USH	Dead Nov 1, 1925									
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH										

2
 89-28 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

John Calvin Bushnell

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

General Establishment

Certificate No.

925613

Last day of month

UG 4 1908 24 30

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 303	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 5 51 USH	1923. 1 2 90	1927. 1
2	2 8 51	2 4 51	2 4 51 USH	2 4 30 8	2
3	3 15 51	3 4 51	3 4 51 USH	3 4 30	3
4	4 8 51	4 4 51	4 22 51 PH	4 12 4 30	4
1	1 13 51	1 4 51	1 17 51 PH	1 1 4 30	1
1908. 2	2 8 51	2 4 51	2 14 51	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 8 51	3 4 51	3 10 51 10	3 3 4 30	3
4 6 51	4 12 51	4 12 51 10	4 4 72	4 4 4 30	4
1 6 51	1 4	1 4 51	1 4 72	1 5 4	1
1909. 2 6 51	2 4	2 4 51	2 2 72 16 4	2 4 4	2
3 6 51	3 4	3 5 51 USH	3 6 90 USH	3 3	3
4 6 51	4 4 51	4 5 51	4 5 90 USH	4	4
1 7 51	1 4 51	1 12 51 USH	1 6 90 USH	1	1
1910. 2 6 51	2 4 51	2 5 51 USH	2 3 90	2	2
3 6 51	3 4 51	3 13 51 MTH	3	3	3
4 8 51	4 4 51	4 5 51	4	4	4

Trans. to No.
 Payment Card.

NAME: *Bushnell Joseph* 5043 3836 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *365606* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. K 8 Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>Mar. 7-1907</i>	APR 6 1907	Died	<i>May 19 1916</i>	Accrued order dated <i>Jul. 6, 1916</i>	
Reissue	30	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>APR 6 1913</i>	payable to widow	<i>Eleanora B. Bushnell Jackson, Minn.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *3/14/16* Bureau: *APR 13 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1248504 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *6617* Home: *JUL 13 1916* 5043

NAME: *Bushnell, Joseph P.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1005,858* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D 44 Ia Vol Inf*

Disability:

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 13, 1924	Sept 29, 1924		

Died *May 1, 1927* Reported *MAY 12 1927*

Remarks: *ch 7*

OCT 6 1924

NAME: <u>Joseph Bushnell</u>												Certificate No. <u>265606</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907</u> <u>12</u> <u>20 30</u>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	27/5	720		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	7	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	20/9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JOSEPH P. BUSHNELL.</u>												Certificate No. <u>1005858</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees															
GROUP 1															
RATE-	-50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY-			4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY			4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
MARCH			4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
APRIL	4		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							

NAME: *Bushnell Joseph P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005858* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 7, 1907.

Service: *P 1044 9a Vol Inf -*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Rec 15</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>
		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		<i>Rec 18</i>		<i>Oct 11, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1915</i>
				<i>21 Oct 11, 1919</i>			

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 4 150

Remarks: *6456 Parnell Ave*

Former Roll No. *5616(a8)* Home:

NAME: *Bushnell Joseph J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *486061* ARMY INVALID. Law: *39878*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *P a r s e*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 17</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 July 07</i>	<i>6 Sept 07</i>				
<i>Rec 20</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 08</i>	<i>5 Jan 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *January 14 1911* Bureau notified: *January 18 1911*

Remarks: *Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *92,2608* Home:

NAME: Joseph P Bushnell				2276				Certificate No. 1005858							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12/20				Rate: 12/15 18 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	4		45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100
	2				4		54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				5		54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	12/20	3740		4		54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	4	ABW	1912.	1	4	54	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50
	2	4	NDB		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	8	JHT		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	5	NDB		4		54		4	4	150		4		
	1	5	NT		1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	5	AMF	1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7	NDB		3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	AMF		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1	4	AMF		1	4	45		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	4	ABW	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150
	3	5	S.E.R.		3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	S.E.R.		4	4	45		4	4	9960		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Joseph J. Bushnell				Certificate No. 486061											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 @ 17				Rate: 17=20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4733	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5740 65740	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		660		2				2				2		
	3		660		3				3				3		
	4		660		4				4				4		
1910.	1		760	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		660		2				2				2		
	3		660		3				3				3		
	4		760		4				4				4		

NAME: *Rushnell Julian H.* Dependent Relative (S-P. A. 4)
 Certificate No. *808.158* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Helpless Child. SPECIAL ACT*
 Name of Soldier: *John H.*
 Service: *Sgt. A. 26 Conn Dr.* APPROVED *Charles J. Rushnell* By *...*
 ISSUES. *Humboldt Co. Conn. Bond \$ 500*
 By filed with *...* *June 1916*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 11. 1916</i>	<i>May 25. 1916</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness.</i>		

 Fees *No Fee.*
 Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: **GROUP 1 APR 1917.**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **JUN 24 1916** Home:

NAME: *Rushnell Lafayette* (S-P. A. 1.) *4088*
 Certificate No. *436855* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P I 152 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Dec 10</i>	<i>15 Dec 10</i>				
<i>Reid</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 JUL 1912</i>				

 Fees *None*
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** *9118345* Dated *11/4/15*
 Died: *10/11/15* Buried: **NOV 15 1915**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *Act 4088* Home: *South Witley*

NAME: <i>Lottie L. Bushnell</i>				AGE OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>793367</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		25-30		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Lucius H. Bushnell</i>				Certificate No. <i>3504</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 07 @ 12</i>		Rate: <i>15</i>		20		Remarks: <i>X</i>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		
				GROUP 3			

NAME LYDIA BUSHNELL,

Certificate No.

591360

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE-	30		30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELEDLetter to Bu
8-1081
D 10/26

NAME:

Lydia Bushnell

Certificate No.

591360

MAY 4, 1909

Rate:

2025

30

Act. April 12, 1923.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	11 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	1 4 14.93	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 60.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	5 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 36 ✓	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11 36 ✓	3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	16 36 ✓	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO G. 4, 1923

NAME: *Rushnell, Lyman S* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1067716* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *101st Ill Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-14 May 1908</i>	<i>23 June 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>11 May 1913</i>	<i>2 July 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>24-28 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *Feb 24 1919* Remarks: *Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 12 1918*

Former Roll No. *4184* JUN 27 '390 Home: *WH 6/24/18*

NAME: *Rushnell Maria C* Dead *7.153* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *641 679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Wells A.*

Service: *124 A & E 6 O.V.C.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 12 Nov 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1908</i>			
		increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date.				
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Transferred to:*

Died: *Apr 29 1918* Bureau not filed: *Letter MAY 7 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1917*

NAME: *Lyman S. Bushnell* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1067716*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15 24 30 40* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	3	2	4 90	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3	15	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	9	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	3	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	7 1/4	3	10 1/2	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	7 1/4	4	10 1/2	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 1/4	2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	9 1/4	3	4 1/2	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	8 1/4	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	9 1/4	3	4 90	3	23 1/8	3		3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	14 1/2	4		4		4	

NAME: *Maria L. Bushnell* Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 153 Certificate No. *641679*

Last paid to: *Rate: 8 1/2 120 25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1	29 8 1/2	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	28 36	2	12 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	28 36	3	12 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	19 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	36	2	4 36	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3	15 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	15 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Bushnell Martha* (3-P. A. 2.) *24978*

Certificate No. *718563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *3 A 28 215 CS*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 11</i>	<i>11 Mar 11</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 H Stukenberg*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-579

NAME: *Bushnell, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 22, 1929

Certificate No. *810273* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Corp K 29 Wisc Inf & 62 2nd Battln Vet R C* 6-574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died: *July 27, 1929*

Reported: *AUG 18 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Martha Bushnell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>718.563</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> R-10 <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	<i>116 37 60</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	4 86	3	4 75
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	<i>21 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>Dec 15 14 93</i>	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>64.87</i>	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1924			

NAME: <i>MARY A BUSHNELL</i>		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.			
Fees: <i>810273</i>			
RATE—	30	1923	1924
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED
Let-8/3

NAME: *Bushnell, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810.273* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Corpl K 29th Wisconsin Inf and 62nd Co 2nd Battle Vet Reserv Corps.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>March 13, 1916</i>	<i>July 7, 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *R B. Hostetler Fee \$10* AUG 4 - 1916

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 13 1916 6-679

NAME: *Bushnell, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *889.606* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry St.*

Service: *Sergeant, 2nd Lieut and Captain K 6th Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	<i>March 17, 1920</i>	<i>June 25, 1920</i>			
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A Bushnell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>810.273</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary A. Bushnell</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>889.606</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Bushnell Mary F.* (S-P. A. 2.) *8208*

Certificate No. *685001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Allen R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt. C 7 Wis. Inf.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>10 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>9 July 1909</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Notes.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bushnell Mary M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus T. Bushnell*

Service: *Fifer A-9 8th Vol Inf*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>2 May - 1910</i>	<i>22 Sept 1910</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29-1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1912* *Letter*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

Bushnell Matilda FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. **471237** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1919**

Name of Soldier: **John Nicholson** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Co 147th Reg Inf**

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	Sept 27 1916	Aug 9. 1918			
	20	Feb 28 1917				
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Fees: None						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

AUG 20 1919

(S-P. A. 2.)

Bushnell Mattie A.

Certificate No. **618823** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Albert C. Bushnell**

Service: **Co 21 Conn Vol Inf**

87 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 Aug 1906	22 Nov 1906			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb 26 1909				Bureau notified: MAR 16 1910 <i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1484						

6-679

NAME: <u>Matilda Bushnell</u>					Certificate No. <u>471237</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	70		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
					SEP 12 4290					GROUP 1 PAID									
					4 5 75					4 TO JULY 4, 1927									

NAME: <u>Matilda A Bushnell</u>					Certificate No. <u>618323</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>					Remarks: <u>12</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DEAD.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bushnell Melissa* (S-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *743184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Theophilus*
 Service: *P. 2. 3. My L A*
 71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 1912</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>A. H. Stafford</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 30, 1920 (Letter)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 30 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 25 1918 6-879

NAME: *Bushnell Milton B* (S-P. A. I.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *1110066* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *O R 104 Ill Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Apr 24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug 1912</i>
Fees:				Died: <i>Sept. 18, 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 3 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				payable to widow: <i>Viola J. Bushnell</i>			
Died: <i>9/18/16</i>				Transferred to: <i>5828 Thompson Ave Chicago, Ill.</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>OCT 17 1916</i>				Check No. <i>2597973</i> Date <i>OCT 4 1916</i> Canceled.			
Remarks: <i>1300</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6109 (a8)</i>				Home: <i>MAR 25 1919</i> 6-881			

NAME: <u>Melissa Bushnell</u>												Certificate No. <u>743184</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		GROUP 1	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>Milton B Bushnell</u>												2443		Certificate No. <u>1110066</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (29)</u>				Rate: <u>12 24</u>				Remarks: <u>APR 3 60 70 DATE OF DEATH</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N.D.		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 NT			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8 AM			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7 NDB			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	11	47.27	1912.	1	8 BER		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	18	JHT		2	5 NDB			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	NDP		3	10 NDB			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	12	AMP		4	4 DD			4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	TS	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1		GROUP 1	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8	ND3		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	AMP		4	4 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	N.T.		2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	8	A.M.F.		3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4				4		

NAME		Bushnell, Morris H		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	737 799	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 20 & H 2 Mich V Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Oct 19 1924	NOV 7 1924
				Remarks:	
				Letter to Fine 10/30-24	

NAME:		BUSHNELL, MORRIS H.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	737799	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.		
Service:	Pvt. C 20 & H 2 Mich V Inf						
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 6 1907	OCT 22 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	JAN 8 1913	APR 16 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	Feb 4 1914					
Fees:	21	Feb 4 1919					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON,							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		42142		Act 6/27/90		Home:	

NAME MORRIS H BUSHNELL

Certificate No.

737799

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		50	GROUP 3										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

MORRIS H. BUSHNELL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

737799

SEP 4 1907 at 8

Rate:

~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90	1927.	1		
	3	11/4	23		3	8			3	4	54		3	4	90		2		
	4	5	36		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		3		
	1	6			1	13			1	4	54		1	4	90		4		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	3	9			3	6			3	4	54		3	4	90	1928.	2		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		3		
	1	11			1	4	10 26 60		1	4	54		1	4	150		4		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		Payment Card		
	4	9			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150				
	1	9			1	5	Inc. 48.		1	4	54		1	4	150	1926.			
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150				
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	87 60		3						
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	90		4						

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Bushnell Nancy* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762973* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Prindall known as Jerome Bushnell*

Service: *Pvt. D 8 U.S. Vet. Div.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan 25, 1912</i>	<i>AUG 13 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 1 1913*

6-679

NAME: *Bushnell Nancy J* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *889212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *8875 Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Washburn W.*

Service: *Pvt. H 103 O.V.D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/16 July 1900</i>	<i>27 Mch 1905</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *J. H. Bushnell* Bureau notified: *5/27/12*

Remarks: *West Park. 0*

Former Roll No. *1675.*

DECEASED

6-67

NAME: NANCY BUSHNELL					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>					Certificate No. 762973													
Last paid to: 762973					Rate: 12 = 30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3		36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	30	231.60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3		38		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: Nancy J. Bushnell					S. 875					Certificate No. 589212													
Last paid to: DEC 1 - 1907					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	nt	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	36		2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Bushnell, Narcissa L.A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7502* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis J.*

Service: *Cpt Henry S. Black Co. Fla Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *234* 6-579

NAME: *Bushnell, Orlando H.* 13954 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040.050* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv. B. - 6. Minn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 14, 1911*

Remarks: *Pagetto, Idaho R. F. D. #1 Eagle*

Former Roll No. *16271-2242* Home: 6-681

Certificate No. 7502

Last field 101
4 Nov 908

Rate 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

[illegible]

NAME:

Orlando H. Bushnell

Certificate No. _____

1040.050

Last paid to :

4 Dec. 1907 @ J

Date : _____

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/29 16 40		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Died 14 January 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	Accrued 2 May 1911			3				3				3		
	4	1/18 35 33			4	Paid Eliza M. Bushnell's Wid			4				4				4		
1908.	1	16 36		1912.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bushnell Rosalie</i>		SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>736355</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.
Name of Soldier: <i>George Bushnell</i>			
Service: <i>2 Lt. B. and Capt. F. 93 Regt. I.</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>	<i>6 Feb 1912</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 31-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1917</i>	
Remarks:		Check No. <i>5459262</i> Dated <i>NOV 4 1917</i> Canceled.	
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Bushnell Rosetta R.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>606173</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Lucius J.</i>			
Service: <i>1st Lieut. E 2 reg. V. Hed</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 July 1905</i>	<i>14 mch 1906</i>
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>4/8/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1915</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8016276 Dated July 4/15 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>300^a Rosalee Bushnell</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>736355</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>77 20 25</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	2328	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Rosetta R. Bushnell</i>								Certificate No. <i>606173</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3						
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Bushnell, Samuel A.* 125. (S-P. A. 1.) 2259

Certificate No. *1071461* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. H. 3rd Co. Reg. 154th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 23/07.</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>Feb. 21/11</i>	<i>Mar. 25/11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/28/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Bushnell, Sarah L.* Detail. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713,563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *John C.* SPECIAL ACT

Service: *Sgt. A. 26 Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st Oct. 1910.</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1910</i>
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 7. 1914</i>	<i>Sept 19. 1914</i>

Fees: *No Atty.* Died *Apr 10. 1916* *Letter* *Apr. 15/1916*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Provided that in the event of the death of said Sarah L. Bushnell, the additional pension herein granted shall cease and determine and provided further that in the event of the death of Sarah L. Bushnell the name of the said Julian H. Bushnell shall be placed on the pension roll at the rate of Twelve dollars per month from and after the date of death of said Sarah L. Bushnell.*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS. OCT 19 1916*

NAME: 125 Samuel A. Bushnell Certificate No. 1,071,461

Last paid to: 2259 Rate: 12:15 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	35.07		2	4	80		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

Died 4-28-11
 Widow. Accrued Order 5-31-11.
 GROUP 2

NAME: Sarah L. Bushnell Certificate No. 713,563

Last paid to: Rate: 12:24 only Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	10	72'	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	9	72'		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	15	72'		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	11	72'		4				4		
	1				1	5			1	10	72'		1				1		
1908.	2				2	5			2	72'			2				2		
	3				3	6			3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4	1			4	11/16 2960			4				4		
	1				1	4			1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1909.	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	21	20.4		4	12	72		4				4				4		

DEAD
 REIMBURSEMENT.
 GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Bushnell, Sibbyl</i>		DEAD.		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>277 591</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		1488	
Name of Soldier: <i>Hosea B. Bushnell</i>		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.			
Service: <i>Pr Unassd 28 Mich V. I.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
0	12	5 Apr 1890	5 Nov 1890		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 9, 1918</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JUN 17 1918</i>		
Remarks:			<i>913 main st Boise Idaho</i>		
Died: <i>May 9, 1918</i>			Reimbursement order dated <i>JAN 2 1910</i>		
payable to <i>A. H. Castle</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>286 DEC -4 1918</i>					
			FEB 12 1919		

NAME: <i>Bushnell Sophie H.</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>895,908</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Drayton W. Bushnell</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt. Co. B, 15th Iowa Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Sept. 27, 1920	Feb. 1, 1921
Fees:			
<i>\$10 D. P. Blish</i>		<i>MAR 12 1921</i>	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
FEB 8 1921			

NAME: <u>Sibbyl Bushnell</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>277 591</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	2/27	55
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME: <u>Sophie H. Bushnell</u>				Act of May 1, 1920 Widow				Certificate No. <u>895,908</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Bushnell Theophilus

Certificate No. 714481 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Priv. G 3 reg v La Cassadaga
 Disability: ny

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1/2 30 July 1890</u>	<u>2 Feb 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 9 Nov 3/2 Bureau notified: 10 Apr 12-3-798-4/3/2 n.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Melissa
BUREAU ORDER June 1912

Former Roll No. . . . Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Bushnell, Tillie

Certificate No. 737822 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles O

Service: Pt D 10 N Y V Hvy Arty

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					

Died: Nov 9, 1920

Reported: DEC 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Bushnell Theophilus Bushnell</u>					Certificate No. <u>714481</u>														
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>17</u>														
Remarks: _____																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	36	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7526 40			3				3				3		
	4	16			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>TILLIE BUSHNELL</u>		Certificate No. <u>737822</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP # 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

3-1081
D-12/11

NAME: *Bushnell, Tillie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *737888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Bushnell, Charles O*

Service: *Pt 22 10 'ny Vol 4a*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>18 29 Sept 1911</i>	<i>4 Mch 1917</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Out</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bushnell, Walter A* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *658 631* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 9 Ill V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug. 15, 1925	Jan. 11, 1926		
Died <i>Jan 27 1926</i> Reported <i>FEB 17 1926</i>				Remarks: <i>31081 (D)</i>	
Died <i>Jan 27 1926</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 27 1926</i>				82. Clinton St	
payable to widow <i>Edaline Bushnell</i>				South Haven, Mich.	
				JAN 18 1926	

NAME:

Billie Bushnell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

737878

Last paid to:

Rate:

100 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	48 43		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	25	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4		
												GROUP 2 PAID												
												TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: *Bushnell Walter A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658631* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: *Pr. G. 9 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	Aug 10 1910	Sep 9 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	16	MAY 27 1912	FEB 19 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Dec 22, 1910	May 4 1914				
Fees:		24 Dec 22, 1910					
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4775</i>				Home: <i>2729</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Bushnell Wellington* 4974 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *571721* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pr. E. 9 Kan. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Mar 4 1907	OCT 18 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco 27.09.07 27.09.07</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>8443</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bushnell Wellington* 14255-D *E. 86* (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *571 721* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901~~

Service: *Priv. E. 9 Kans Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>adg</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 July 1891</i>	<i>5 May 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Oct 1909</i>	<i>9 Nov 1909</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 June 1904</i>	<i>20 July 1904</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 27 1913</i>	<i>JAN 14 1913</i>
<i>adg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>OCT 15 1913</i>	<i>OCT 4 1916 W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington Wn. 7/2709 CO 7/2509*
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. C.

Died: *April 28 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1917* *B-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *W. 1000000 Wn* *OCT 1 1 1915* Home: *R. 30* 6-681

NAME: *Bushnell William* 5132 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122 118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. 6 Hatch's Battl. Minn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar, 1907</i>	<i>NOV 22 1907</i>		<i>17</i>	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	
<i>Accd</i>			<i>14 June 1913</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>Mar 11, 1913</i>	<i>and</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 11, 1918</i>	<i>MAY 14 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *19 Mar 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Alexie* *Hayzata.*
Dead Mar 18, 1913. 6789

Former Roll No. *111 1111* *ACT June 27-30* *8690* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Wellington Bushnell</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>571721</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	45	1915.	1	17	60 P.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	17	60 P.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	17	60 P.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4	24	72 P.H.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	572 P.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	19	72 P.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	18	72 P.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4	14	72 P.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1	16	72 P.H.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	P.H.		2	72			2				2				2		
	3	13	24			3	17		P.H.	3	GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	13	40			4	22		60 P.H.	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	17	60 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	17	60 P.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	17	60 P.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	17	60 P.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Bushnell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1122118</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 23</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	38 80		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	9	26	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	656	337	1921.	1	Apr 17/13		1925.	1	Apr 17/13		1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	889	752		2	Apr 4-1913			2				2		
	3	0	36		3	30	80.03		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 1	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	Eric	2				2				2				
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bushnell, William A* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *372858* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.* **NOT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Sgt 9 12 Conn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Sept 1909</i>	<i>18 Nov 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 30 1914</i>	<i>5 APR 2 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *5/16/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1918*

Remarks: *516 867 67 Chicago*

Former Roll No. *7382 (28)* Home: *MAY 6 1915* **JAN 13 1919**

6-481

NAME: *Bushnell, William A* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *441099* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* **NOT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt Co B 16" Conn Vol Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 23, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *22.50 June 23, 1919*

Transferred from: *Rockville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1921*

Remarks: *Sept 15 1921* Accrued order dated: *JAN 19 1929* *Floral City*

to widow *Myra A Bushnell* *Florida*

Former Roll No. *787 Gen'l* Home: *76*

6-481

NAME: <i>Wellington Bushnell</i>				Certificate No. <i>571721</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10/1/07</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>26/11 14 00</i>		4		
	1		<i>15 36</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>17 36</i>	1912.	2		
	3		<i>17 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>17 36</i>		3		
	4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Walter A Bushnell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>658631</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>44-20-35 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 48</i>
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1		<i>48</i>
1910.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>6 60</i>
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>

NAME: *Bushnell Wellington* 14255-D *S. 86* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *571 721* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Priv. E. 9 Kans Vol Cav* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1901
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>adg</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 July 1890</i>	<i>5 May 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Oct 1909</i>	<i>9 Nov 1909</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 June 1904</i>	<i>20 July 1904</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 27 1910</i>	<i>JAN 14 1913</i>
<i>46</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>OCT 15 1913</i>	<i>OCT 4 1915 W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington No. 712709 CO 7/2509* Transferred to:

Died: *April 28 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1917 8-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Washington No. 712709 CO 7/2509* Home: *36*
San Francisco, Cal. C. OCT 11 1915 6-681

NAME: *Bushnell William* 5132 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1122 118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Corp. 6 Hatch's Battl. Minn. Cav.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>NOV 22 1907</i>		<i>17</i>	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	
<i>Accd</i>			<i>14 June 1913</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>Mar 11, 1913</i>	<i>and</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 11, 1918</i>	<i>MAY 14 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *17 Mar 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Alexie* *Hayzata.*
Disd Mar 18, 1913, 6789

Former Roll No. *June 21-30 8690* Home:

NAME: *Wellington Bushnell*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *571721*

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>1760 P.H.</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>12 45</i>	2	<i>1760 P.H.</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>12 45</i>	3	<i>1760 P.H.</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>12 45</i>	4	<i>24 72 P.H.</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	<i>12 45</i>	1	<i>4/15 72 P.H.</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>12 45</i>	2	<i>19 72 P.H.</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>12 45</i>	3	<i>18 72 P.H.</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>19 72 P.H.</i>	4	<i>14 72 P.H.</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	<i>26 P.H.</i>	1	<i>16 72 P.H.</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>13 P.H.</i>	2	<i>72</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>13 24</i>	3	<i>17 P.H.</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>13 40</i>	4	<i>22 60 P.H.</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1	<i>17 60 P.H.</i>	1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>11 45</i>	2	<i>1760 P.H.</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12 45</i>	3	<i>17 60 P.H.</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>12 45</i>	4	<i>17 60 P.H.</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

William Bushnell

Certificate No.

1122118

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

12 23

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>18 38 80</i>	4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1	<i>9 36</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>11 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>30 80.03</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>12 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Bushnell, William A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>441099</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Pvt Co B 16" Conn Vol Inf.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>32</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 23, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1914</i>
Fees: <i>22.50</i>		<i>June 23, 1919</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 15, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated</i>		<i>JAN 19 1929</i>	
<i>to widow Mrs. A. Bushnell.</i>		<i>Florida City Florida</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>787 Gen'l Law.</i>		Home:	
<i>76</i>			

NAME: <i>Bushnell, William A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>372,858</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>Sgt 9 12 Conn Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prio</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Sept 1909</i>	<i>18 Nov 1909</i>
<i>Prio</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 30 1914</i>	<i>APR 2 1915</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>		Died: <i>May 16 1918</i>	
Bureau notified: <i>JUN 21 1918</i>		Accrued order dated: <i>Sept. 28, 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>516-567-81</i>		payable to widow <i>Frances Metcalf</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>7382 (28)</i>		Transferred to: <i>William A. Bushnell, Minor</i>	
		<i>3539 Broadway St. Chicago, Ill.</i>	
		<i>Monroe's cr. Jan 1919</i>	
		JAN 13 1913	
		MAY 6 1915	

NAME: William A. Bushnell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 441099
 Remarks: Bot of May 11, 1918

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 872 1850 18 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	2138	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 57	3	Inc. 96	3	
4		4	10 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1908. 1	8 61 60	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	
2	20 36	2	9 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3	21 36	3	13 36	3	4 57	3	4 151 80	3	
4	13 36	4	13 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36 58	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4	11 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	24 36	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 80 40	3		3	
4	15 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4		4	

6-081

NAME: William A. Bushnell 3016 Certificate No. 372858
 Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH

Last paid to: 6 Oct 1907 @ 8 (29) Rate: 12 15 25 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 A.M.F.	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1	
2		2	11 SER	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	8 A.M.	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1	1/9 58 53	1912. 1	5 NT	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	13 INT	2	5 NDB	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 NDB	3	18 LBL	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	5 NT	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	6 ABW	2	4	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 SER	3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	1/5 45 70	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	12 N.D.B.	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	18 S.E.R.	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

6-081

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bushnell William A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 853395 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service of Soldier: Sgt F12 100th Inf

Guardian: Frances Metcalf

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan 1919

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Cook Co Sec Prob Ct

4 7/18 - 400 - 29 10/18

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 11 11 11 11 MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 7 1918	Sept 28 1918	William G.	June 7 1918	Sept 1 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Milo B Stevens Secy Treasr JAN 24 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks: Rept SEP 13 1920

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1920

NAME: Bushnell, William G

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 771428 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. E. 5. N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ACT Feb 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Feb 1908	6 mch. 1908	Inc.	18	Feb 3 1916	April 18 1916
Reis	15	25 May 1912	9 Nov. 1912			Feb 3 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 28 1916

Former Roll No. 113 71 BOSTON, MAS.

Home:

6-001

NAME: William A. Bushnell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 853395											
Last paid to:				Date: 12-2-30+6				Remarks: Frances Metcalf Edw											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:						Act of May 11, 1907						4321						OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.					
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:											
William G. Bushnell																		771428					
4 mch 28 @ 6						18 50																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1	4 45	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	8			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	6			3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	6			4	4 45 ¹⁰			4	4 90			4	4 50			4	
		1	4 45			1	6			1	4 45			1	4 90			1	4 50			1	
1908.		2	6 36	1912.		2	10	1916.		2	4 54	1920.		2	4 90	1924.		2	4 50	1928.		2	
		3	9			3	7 36 ¹⁰			3	4 54			3	4 90			3	4 50			3	
		4	9			4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 150			4	4 50			4	
		1	8			1	4			1	4 54			1	4 150			1	Trans. to Mo.			1	
1909.		2	8	1913.		2		1917.		2	4 54	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	Payment Card	1929.		2	
		3	8			3				3	4 54			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	1			4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	8			1	4 45			1	4 54			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	11	1914.		2	4 45	1918.		2	4 54	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	8			3	4 45			3	4 87 ⁶⁰			3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3	
		4	7			4	4 45			4	4 90			4				4				4	

NAME **Bushnell William H** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **237 057** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. 8th Batty. N.Y.L.A.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 8, 1921.			

Died **Nov 5, 1923** | Reported **DEC 13 1923**
 Remarks: **37081.02**

FEB 27 1924
 Accrued arrear dated **Nov 5, 23**
 payable to widow **Hannah Bushnell**, **59 Prospect Ave. Yalton N.Y.**

NAME **Bushnell William H.** Act of May 11, 1918 (A. 1)

Certificate No. **237057** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War**

Service **Pt 8 Batty N.Y.L.A.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Dis of heart res of typhoid fever**

ISSUED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	47	2 Apr 90	9 July 90		35	JUN 10 1918	
Rev	20	27 May 12	1 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Mch 27, 1917	Oct 13, 1917	"	72	June 8-1921	Nov. 7-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **WILLIAM H. BUSHNELL,**
Certificate No.
Fees **237057**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2											
RATE—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL	4										
MAY	4										
JUNE	4 72										
JULY	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72										

DEAD

4 80

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: 364 William H Bushnell											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908											
Rate: 14 20 24											
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 237057											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 42 ✓	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	10 42 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3		3	9 42 ✓	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 72	3	
4		4	10 42 ✓	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 42 ✓	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	10 42 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3		3	9 42 ✓	3	4 60	3	4 151.50	3	4 72	3	
4		4	11 60 ✓	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	10 42 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
2	10 42 ✓	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 42 ✓	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 42 ✓	4	4 60	4	4 60	4	4 150.07	4		4	
1910. 1	9 42 ✓	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 42 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 216	2		2	
3	9 42 ✓	3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 216	3		3	
4	9 42 ✓	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 216	4		4	

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	Bushnell William H		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	1007 176				
Disability	1 Sgt C 9 Ill V Cav				

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 17 1923	July 16 1923		
Reis	72	July 20, 1920	Sept 4, 1924		

Remarks: *July 7, 1926* | Reported *AUG 23 1926*
 Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

SEP 15 1924

NAME: <i>Bushnell, William H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) 14394	
Certificate No.	1007 176		ARMY INVALID.
Service:	1 st Sgt C. 9 Ills V. Cav		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	40	Mar 07 1910	Aug 07 1918
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Remarks: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *1242-11, 2722*

Home:

NAME WILLIAM H BUSHNELL

Certificate No.

Fees

1007176

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 3											
72													
30X													
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
STANDARD MONTHLY RATES													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
					CHECK CANCELED								
					CHECK CANCELED								

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: William H. Bushnell										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 1007176	
Last paid for: June 07										Act of May 11, 1912			
Rate: 4 72													
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	5 84.67	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1		1	
2		2	12 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2		2	
3 27 47 57		3	9 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3		3	
4 3 36		4	13 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4		4	
1 2 36		1	4 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 50	1		1	
2 7 36		2	10 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2		2	
3 14 36		3	9 45	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 50	3		3	
4 14 36		4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4		4	
1 12 36		1	4 45	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 50	1		1	
2 11 36		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2		2	
3 9 36		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50	3		3	
4 13 36		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4		4	
1 11 41 30		1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 50	1		1	
2 13 45		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2		2	
3 13 45		3	4 75	3	4 118	3	4 150	3	4 50	3		3	
4 10 45		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 50	4		4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Bushnell, William P.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1049189* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Cpl St. 2 Ohio V. bar.*
 Disability: *DEPT*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>			<i>25-28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>15-29 Nov 1907</i>	<i>8 Dec 1909</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 18-1914</i>	<i>Dec 29-1914</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				W			

Fees: *Mod June 29-1916* Accrued order dated *Feb 19-1917*
 Payable to widow *Clara L.* *2/20*
 Transferred from: *6/29/16- 3-888 Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:
 Remarks: *Check No. 2129262 Dated Aug 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *6009 JUN 27 '390* Home:

NAME: *Bushnell William P. alias William Smith* (Insane.) (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *146188* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Bri. A. 3 N. H. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 15</i>		<i>18 June 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Rev. 27</i>		<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *David G. Fox, Const.*
Appt'd Jan. 4-15 By Probate Court Dist. of
Middlesex Co. Mass. Bond \$500 *Waltham*

Died: *Mar 30 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1918* Ex. filed with Auditor *March 1915*
 Remarks: *George Kirtland, Const.* *Lester Bradford* *Dec 1915*
Authority filed with Dec 1916

Former Roll No. *BOSTON MASS.* Home:

NAME: William P. Bushnell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, Certificate No. 1049189

Last paid to: Rate: \$12 15 25 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	5	87 ⁶⁷	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	957		2		45		2		90		2			2			
	3	7	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3			3			
	4	12	36		4		45		4	4	90		4			4			
	1	11	36		1	15	45		1	4	90		1			1			
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	28	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			2			
	3	14	36		3	10	45		3		90		3			3			
	4		36		4	9	45		4		90		4			4			
	1	15	36		1		45		1		90		1			1			
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2	4	75		2	GROUP 2		2			2				
	3	14	36		3	4	75		3			3			3				
	4	15	36		4	4	75		4			4			4				
	1		4250		1	4	75		1			1			1				
1910.	2		45	1914.	2	4	75		2			2			2				
	3	9	45		3	4	75		3			3			3				
	4	15	45		4	4	75		4			4			4				

NAME: William R. Bushnell 4459 (Inmate) Certificate No. 746,188

Last paid to: 4 Dec 17 1912 Rate: 27 Remarks: David A. Fox cont.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	145	1915.	1	25	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	7/7	81		2			2			
	3				3	9			3	22	81		3			3			
	4	17	16		4	12			4	18	81		4			4			
	1	12	45		1	11			1	25	81		1			1			
1908.	2	12		1912.	2	11			2	26	81		2			2			
	3	17			3	13			3	23	81		3			3			
	4	14			4	6			4	22	81		4			4			
	1				1	5/24	45.98.40		1		81		1			1			
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	9/24	81		2		81		2			2			
	3	9			3	24	81		3	GROUP 3		3			3				
	4	11			4	7/14	81		4				4			4			
	1	8			1	17	81		1				1			1			
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	17	81		2				2			2			
	3	10			3	16	81		3				3			3			
	4	10			4	15	81		4				4			4			

NAME: Bushoist, Peter ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1027563 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl co D. 10th U.S.C. vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<u>Apr 1 1908</u>	<u>31 Aug 1908</u>				
		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>	<u>Jan 1 1913</u>				
Inc.	23	<u>Jan 24 1916</u>	<u>May 5, 1916</u>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:		<u>30. Jan 24, 1921</u>	<u>W</u>				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: July 16 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 16 1921

Remarks: 2537 Toulouse St. New Orleans La

Former Roll No. 2461 Act of June 27 1890. Home: Difference in name no bar

Died July 16 1921 / Accrued order dated May 15 1922
payable to widow Emelie Bourgeois

MAY 18 1922 6-681

NAME: BUSHOLD, ALMA (P. A. 8)

Certificate No. 326774 NAVY DEPENDENT Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor Maxwell G

Service Trumpeter U S Marine Corps

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	<u>Sept. 21, 1916</u>					

Died: Oct. 12, 1928

Reported: OCT 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Peter Bushoist* ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *6-4 Aug 1908* ~~8-2-17-23~~ ~~40~~ **50** Remarks: *1027563*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1696	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	121	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	121		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	69		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *ALMA BUSHOLD* Certificate No: *826774* Regular Establishment.
 Fees: *MOTHER*

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 8.)

NAME: *Bushold Alma* Mother.

Certificate No. *826.774* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Sailor: *Maxwell G*

Service: *Drumfeter U. S. Marine Corps*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 21 1916</i>	<i>June 21 1917</i>				
Fee: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1917</i>				Home:			

6-574

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Bushon, Julian C.*

Certificate No. *500,330* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability *Sgt G 99 & A 50 O V Inf*

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes-Admitted	Homes-Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Jany. 26, 1930</i>	<i>Feb. 3, 1930</i>
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>				<i>Ohio S & S Home</i>	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST							
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1930</i>	<i>May 12, 1927</i> <i>Feb 7, 1930</i>	Remarks: <i>Ch 5910270 5/4/27-65 casuals 7/9/27</i> <i>Anna M. Covenmore, Jan</i> <i>App'd April 20, 1927 By Probate Court</i> <i>Hancock Co Ohio Bond \$25,000</i> <i>By filed May 1927</i>			

Ohio ad 4/24/27 ad 11/26/29
Disc 8/13/29

NAME: <i>Alma Bushold</i>												Mother.												Certificate No. <i>826.774</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1													
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	10	4	12		2													
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	1	4	12		3													
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4	12		4													
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4		12	2													
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	8	4		12	3													
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	4		12	4													
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	12	1929.	1													
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	6	4			2													
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	8				3													
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4					4													
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2														
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3														
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4														
												Trans. to No. Payment Card.																							

NAME: JULIAN C BUSHON												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 500330												Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees																							
44												GROUP 3											
RATE- 50 65 50 90																							
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934																							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																							
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	12	50	12	50	11	50									
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	9	50	8	50	80										
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	8	50	12	50											
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	10	50	11	50											
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	23	60	9	50	10	50											
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	29	50	11	50	10	50											
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	22	50	1	50	12	50											
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	10	50	10	50	8	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	10	50	13	50	26	50	50										
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	65	50	11	50	12	65											
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	65	10	50	13	50	8	65										
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	65	8	50	10	50	61.											

NAME: Bushon, Julian C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 38.870 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 500 330 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Lgt - 4-99th A - 50 - 0728
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		25 Feb 07	Aug 07	Inc.		25 July 14	Aug 20 - 14
Reis.		24 May 14	21 Nov 12			30 July 14	1917
Fees:				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			
				40 JUN 10 1913			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <u>212 Woodward Ave</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2875-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Bushong Adam 1-17/12 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1150777 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.
 Service: B 98 Ill Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		25 Sept 1908	10 Nov 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Dropped JUL 13 1915</u>							
<u>FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.)</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>Grand Island</u>			
				<u>Nebr Gen Del</u>			
				<u>Des Moines</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Julian C. Bushon</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>500330</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8-25-1907</u>				Rate: <u>25-4050</u>				Remarks: <u>38.870 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	13	49.70		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	57		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	1	36		2	57			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	57		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	57			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Adam Bushong</u>				Certificate No. <u>1150777</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>NOV 20 1903 360</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	8-1			3				3				3		
	4				4	25			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8-1			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	17		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Dushong Alice E* (2-P. A. 2.) *23225 E*

Certificate No. *747131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick M*

Service: *I S 31 W E 11 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 JUL 1912</i>	<i>26 AUG 1912</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 J M Conyers</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 25-1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1918</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Reg.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bushong Alpheus A* (2-P. A. 1.) *13110*

Certificate No. *687023* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 07*

Service: *Cr-7-143-0res* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec 07</i>	<i>18 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 June 12</i>	<i>10 May 13</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>30 Nov 15</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>30 Nov 20</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to: <i># 10415 Empire Ave. Cleveland, Ohio</i>			
Died: <i>June 25, 1914</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUL 29 1914</i> <i>3-1081</i>							
Remarks: <i>June 25 1914</i> Accrued order dated: <i>SEP 25 1914</i>							
payable to widow <i>Emma M Bushong</i>				<i>11120 St. Clair Ave. Cleveland, Ohio.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>192</i>				Home:			
<i>SEP 29 1914 ORIGINAL</i>							

6-681

NAME: *Bushong, Annie B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *507 1800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. D. 21st Ohio Vol. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>8 Feb'y 1901</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>82</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bushong, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2a.)

Certificate No. *317320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Sgt K, 57th Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>April 20, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 8 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Prinice B. Bushong</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>507180</i>							
Last paid for <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				<i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		84	1911.	1		7.36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		6.36		2	4	86		2	4	75
	3				3		12.36		3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4		14.36		4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1		10.36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		13.36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3		10.36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4		11.36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		5.36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		5.36		2		4		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		5.36		3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		9.36		4		4.36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90
	1		19.36		1		4.36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2		5.36	1914.	2		4.36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		12.36		3		4.36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		7.36		4		4.36		4	4	75		4	4	90
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME		CATHARINE BUSHONG											
Certificate No.		317320											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Bu
3-1081
24/24

NAME: *Bushong Catharine* (S-P. A. 2.) 8438

Certificate No. *317000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt K 57 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar 86	11 Dec 91			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>B.L. 8189</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bushong Daniel* (S-P. A. 1.) 17540

Certificate No. *758821* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1900

Service: *Cpl. St 115 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>28 Apr 92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5-13-10</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 23 1910			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>674</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Quishong Elam* (S-P. A. L.) 52 596

Certificate No. *352.450* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907

Service: *Sgt. 79" Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 23/07</i>	<i>May 13/07</i>				
"	19	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 11/12</i>				
INCREASE	25	<i>Nov 13/12</i>	<i>June 5/13</i>				
	30	<i>Nov 13/17</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *98rr 267 FEB 4 1913*

Died: *1/4/16* Bureau notified *12/13/16*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Quishong Elias* (S-P. A. L.) 1620

Certificate No. *397.316* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl. B 29 Ind*

Disability: *Pneumonia dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	<i>1 Feb '05</i>	<i>21 Mch '05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/29/15* Bureau notified *10/5/15*

Remarks: *W 8/29/15 Accrued order dated 11/20/15*

payable to widow *Widow* Home: *11/1/19*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 4496*

NAME: 52				Elean Bushong				Certificate No. 352,450											
Last paid to: 596				Rate: 12:49.25				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	22	14 ²⁰		2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3	4	36		3	6 ¹³	36 ¹⁷		3		3				3				
	4	5	36		4	5	57		4		4				4				
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6 ²⁰	57 ³⁴		2		2				2				
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3				3				
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4				4				
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	INC.		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2		2				2				
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3				3				
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4		4				4				

NAME: Elias Bushong				Certificate No. 597316															
Last paid to: 24				Remarks: General Law.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	1 ¹²	70 ⁸⁰		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3				3	7	72		3		3				3				
	4				4	7	72		4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2		2				2				
	3	11	72		3	4	72		3		3				3				
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4		4				4				
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2		2				2				
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3		3				3				
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4		4				4				

NAME: *Bushong Elizabeth M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777.526* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel L.* ~~ACT OF APRIL 1916 1906~~

Service: *Corp. I. 49 O.D.*

ISSUES: *W*

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 9, 14	June 25, 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *E. H. Cook Atty Forest O. 9/23/14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 21 1910** 6-679

NAME: *Bushong Ella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *4.701*

Name of Soldier: *William A.* ~~ACT OF APRIL 1916 1906~~

Service: *Pr. I. 49 O.D.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/1/08</i>	<i>8 Dec 1908</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Atty Forest O. 9/23/14*

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1922* Bureau not fled: *3-7081-S - OCT 6 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Elizabeth M. Bushong ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APR. 1908 Certificate No. 777506

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	1	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	1	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Ella Bushong ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 22 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APR. 1908 Certificate No. 669113

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Bushong Emma M* Widow (S-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *780.836* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 10th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Alpheus A*

Service: *Pr. F. 143 Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 17. 14</i>	<i>Sept 25. 14</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>					
<i>\$10. Wells & Haggaman Atty Washington D.C. 10/14</i>							
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-482

NAME: *Bushong Frederick M* 1784 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *340011* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr. F. 31 Co.*

Disability: *Rheum resig dis heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>Oct 1905</i>	<i>7 Nov 1905</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>9 June 09</i>	<i>30 July 09</i>				
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>18 March 12</i>	<i>8 Apr 12</i>				
Fees: <i>None 4/8/12</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>27 June 12</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 23 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to: Alice E. Haden</i>							
Order Com'r <i>See</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>421613</i>				Home:			

6-481

NAME: <i>Emma M. Bushong</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>780.836</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>121 30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1927.	1		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30			2		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1928.	1		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30			2		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30			3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.		1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				1929.	1		
	3				3				3	4	90		3					2		
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4					3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.		1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				1930.	1		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					2		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					3		

10/9/1850

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Frederick M. Bushong</i>					Certificate No. <i>340011</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24.3050</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 7 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 120 67</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 117 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

531053

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

R. 10th Ia V & Corp'l R. 4th V Rb.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1526	Feb. 1907	2 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

23 Apr 1909

Bureau notified:

APR 29 1909

Admitted to N. M. H.

30 Jan 1909

Reimbursement order dated 7/30/09

Former Roll No.

1932 JUN 27 1890

Home:

Dec 4/11/09

6-681

Certificate No.

577628

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

24 630
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Cr-B-21-078

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12	5	July 11	18 July 11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Pm 5th Wayne Ind

Bureau notified:

MAR 8 - 1913 in cancelled

Remarks:

Check No. 482 447 Dated Mch 4, 1913. Cancelled.

Feb. 14, 1913. Reimbursement order dated AUG 12, 1914

payable to

Samuel T. Henderson

2402 Broadway,

Fort Wayne,

Former Roll No.

N2 AUG 14 1914

Home:

Ind.

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Bushong</i>					Certificate No. <i>531053</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6' 60 80</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6' 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6' 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7' 46</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>16' 48</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>DIED 22 Apr. 1909</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>\$40</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Paid Eunice Alpharetta Stanley 9 Aug 1909

NAME: <i>George H. Bushong</i>					Certificate No. <i>577628</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1911</i>			Rate: <i>12-</i>		Remarks: <i>24630</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 31 87</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 88</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 86</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>Columbus,</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		DEAD	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7/5/14 28 40</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bushong George H.* 24.630

Certificate No. *577628* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr B 21 Ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 July 90</i>	<i>13 May 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1411* Home:

6-551

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bushong Guli E.* 5245

Certificate No. *384327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry G.*

Service: *Pr. I 192 Ovd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Oct 1891</i>	<i>13 Oct 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 8 1920*

Remarks: *1807 - Grant St. Saginaw, Mich.*

Died: *Aug 17 1920* Reimbursement order dated *JUN 17 1921* payable to *Benjamin H. Bushong.*

Former Roll No. *504* *JUN 27 1921*

6-579

NAME: <u>George H. Bushong</u>					Certificate No. <u>377628</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>8</u>		Remarks: <u>24.630</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9.24</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>9.24</u>		2		COLUMB		2				2				2		
	3				3		DROPPED - F. 1310		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 07		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>9.24</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>15.24</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9.24</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9.24</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>9.24</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>11.24</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9.24</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10.24</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Lulu E. Bushong</u>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <u>32445</u>													
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>25.30</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9.36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4.86</u>	1919.	1		<u>4.75</u>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>9.36</u>		2		<u>4.75</u>		2				2						
	3				3		<u>8.36</u>		3		<u>4.75</u>		3				3						
	4				4		<u>8.36</u>		4		<u>4.75</u>		4				4						
1908.	1		<u>7.24</u>	1912.	1		<u>8.36</u>	1916.	1		<u>4.36</u>	1920.	1		<u>4.75</u>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>9.36</u>		2		<u>8.36</u>		2		<u>4.75</u>		2				2						
	3		<u>16.36</u>		3		<u>9.36</u>		3		<u>4.75</u>		3				3						
	4		<u>10.36</u>		4		<u>4.36</u>		4		<u>4.75</u>		4				4						
1909.	1		<u>10.36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4.36</u>	1917.	1		<u>4.36</u>	1921.	1		DEAD	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>11.36</u>		2		<u>4.36</u>		2		<u>4.75</u>		2		REIMBURSEMENT.		2						
	3		<u>11.36</u>		3		<u>4.36</u>		3		<u>4.75</u>		3				3						
	4		<u>11.36</u>		4		<u>4.36</u>		4		<u>4.75</u>		4				4						
1910.	1		<u>9.36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4.36</u>	1918.	1		<u>4.75</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>9.36</u>		2		<u>4.36</u>		2		<u>4.75</u>		2				2						
	3		<u>9.36</u>		3		<u>4.36</u>		3		<u>4.75</u>		3				3						
	4		<u>9.36</u>		4		<u>4.36</u>		4		<u>4.75</u>		4				4						

NAME: Bushong, Harriet E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

927,560

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier:

Act July 16, 1918.

Preston

Service:

Pt Batty K 4 US Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		July 29, 1918 ^R	Jan 24, 1923
20		Sept 1, 1922	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Gerald E.	July 29, 1918	July 26/21
Margaret M.	" " "	Feb 6/24

Fees: James H. Spalding & Co \$ 10 FEB 27 1923

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 1923

6-679

NAME:

Bushong Harry R

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

1179.430

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service:

Ship's Cook 2nd Class U. S. S. West Sa

Disability:

Loss of sight of right eye & injury of head—right temple.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 14		Dec 16, 1916	Sept 25, 1917

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

Fees:

71.50

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Admitted to U. S. Naval Hosp. Puget Sound, Wash. 7/3/21. Disch'd 7/30/21

Former Roll No.

SEP 28 1917

Home:

NAME: Harriet E. Bushong				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 927,560											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 + 4				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1924. 27 881.20
1925. 20 24

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Harry R. Bushong				Certificate No. 1179,430															
Last paid to:				Rate: 14				Remarks: Regu. ar Establishment											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923 115.75
1924 17 34.22
1925 17 34.22
1926 17 34.22

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Bushong, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *739490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29.963* General Law.
 Service: *P. F. 13009*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	18 Dec 01	7 June 02				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *11/11/08* - *B.P.* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1908*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1324* Home: *...* 6-661

NAME: *Bushong - James C* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *355590* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1921-a* ~~ACT OF FEB 26, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *29457*
 Service: *Corp 682 Ohio V Inf* *46973*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Bus</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 18 1911</i>	<i>Mar 14 1911</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR 8 1913</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *118 Upton St.*

Died: *April 16, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Battle Creek*
 Remarks: *...* *Mich*

Died: *Apr. 16, 1914* Reimbursement order dated *NOV. 17 1914* *100 Upton Ave.*
 payable to *Cynthia O. Mellor* *Battle Creek*
 Former Roll No. *875 N L* Home: *Mich* *1772* 6-661

NAME: *Bushong - James C* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355-590* ARMY INVALID. Law: *875* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Corp C 82 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 1865</i>	<i>15 Apr 1887</i>				
<i>Adm</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr 1891</i>	<i>3 Oct 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* *San Francisco* *11-03-00* *11-13-08* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. *Formerly on Detroit rolls.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bushong, Jane* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *800020* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Elias*

Service: *Corp. B 29" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Died:

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME:

James C Bushong

Certificate No.

355.590

Last paid to:

4 Sept 08

Rate:

12 - at San Francisco

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	36	DETROIT	1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1908.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1909.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1910.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1911.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1912.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1913.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1914.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1915.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1916.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1917.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1918.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1919.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1920.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1921.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1922.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1923.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1924.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1925.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1926.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1927.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1928.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1929.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	
1930.	1			1				1		1	
2				2				2		2	
3				3				3		3	
4				4				4		4	

NAME

JANE BUSHONG

Certificate No.

800020

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Plate destroyed
 See record of
 Act July 1, 1916 - Ser 1562393

NAME: *Bushong Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Chas Bushong* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Corpl. B. 29 Ind. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Out 12</i>		<i>Sept 28-1915</i>	<i>NOV 20 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Syracuse Ind*

NAME: *Bushong Janet* (3-P. A. 2.) *5765*

Certificate No. *3068590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pr. 119 O.V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 1890</i>	<i>30 Sept 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10810 DEC 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *586*

NAME: Jane Bushong ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 800020

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4				4				4		75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	13	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	14	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Janet Bushong Act of Apr. 19, 1908 5765 Certificate No. 306859

Last paid to: DEC 4, 1907 Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	9			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME Bushong Jane FORMER

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1562393

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier Daniel Brown

Service Pt A 152 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	50	Nov 30 1926 ^R	May 7 1927			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks						

Died July 6, 1929.
Reported JUL 16 1929
Remarks Deduct subq. payments under Wid. Ctf. 800020 as widow of Elias Bushong.

NAME:

Bushong Joanna C.

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

444,298

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas H.

Service:

Pr C 82nd Regt O V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 30 Aug 1896	12 May 1897			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Jan 11, 1918				
Remarks:						

Check No. 6287449 Dated 4 Incl 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

459

6-679

NAME **Jane Bushong FORMER**Certificate No. **1562393**Fees **none**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

- Pd @ 30 to 6/4/27

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					50							
JANUARY						4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY						4 50	4 50					
MARCH						4 50	4 50					
APRIL						4 50	4 50					
MAY						4 50	4 50					
JUNE					6-122.67	4 50	4 50					
JULY					4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST					4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER					4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER					4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER					4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER					4 50	4 50						

Let. to 7/16

NAME:

Joanna C Bushong

Certificate No.

2840 444,298

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

25

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: *Bushong John A.* (S-P. A. 1.) *3516*

Certificate No. *230802* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl C. 99th P. G. 154* Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Mch 07</i>	<i>7 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 JUL 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>			<i>29 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 3516* Home: *City 615 N La Salle St* 6-681

NAME: *Bushong Joseph T* (S-P. A. 1.) *MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *1101377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *FEB 6 1907*

Service: *Cpl G. 81 Ohio V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>11 Sept 1909</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 1913</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 1917</i>	<i>23 Oct 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 1922</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 27 1919</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3945* *JUNE 27 1890.* Home:

NAME: John A. Bushong Certificate No. 230802

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: 20 22 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		16	60	2				2				2			
3				3		12	60	3				3				3			
4			22 61 60	4		4	60	4				4				4			
1908.	1		12 60	1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			12 60	2		14	60	2				2				2			
3			18 60	3		5	66 42	3				3				3			
4			13 60	4		13	67 50	4				4				4			
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			4 60	2		4	67 50	2				2				2			
3			17 60	3		4	67 50	3				3				3			
4			12 60	4		4	67 50	4				4				4			
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			12 60	2		4	67 50	2				2				2			
3			12 60	3				3				3				3			
4			72 60	4				4				4				4			

NAME: Joseph T. Bushong ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1101377

Last paid to: 12 50 18 24 Rate: 30 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 5, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		4 50
2				2		9		2		4	54	2			90	2			4 50
3				3				3		4	54	3			90	3			4 50
4				4				4		4	54	4			112 33	4			4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		120	1924.	1		4 50
2				2				2		4	54	2			120	2			4 50
3				3				3		4	54	3			151	3			4 50
4				4				4		4	54	4			150	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		
2				2				2		4	54	2			150	2			
3				3				3		4	54	3			150	3			
4			9 42 27	4				4		4	54	4			150	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		150	1926.	1		
2				2				2		4	72	2			150	2			
3			9	3				3		4	72	3			150	3			
4			8	4				4		4	90	4			150	4			

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Bushong Lillian M

(S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
(JULY 1917)

284291

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob L. Shiffer.

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt. C, 195th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

VARI

30

May 1, 1920

VARI

RECEIVED

Died

1929

Reported

1929

Remarks:

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

NAME:

Bushong Lillian M.

(S-P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

284291

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Jacob L. Shiffer.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri C 195th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC.

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/2/29
6-679

NAME LILLIAN M BUSHONG

Certificate No.

284291

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Lillian M. Bushong

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

284291

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

C-281

NAME: <i>Bushong, Lizzie T.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)																			
Certificate No. <i>895002</i>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922																			
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of July 18, 1918.																			
Name of Soldier: <i>George H. Bushong</i>																					
Service: <i>Priv. F. 40th U. S. Vol. Inf</i>																					
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4 per month from September 1, 1922.																			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																		
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Nov. 16, 1918</i>	<i>Dec. 20, 1920</i>																		
<i>Inc. 30</i>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922																			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th>NAME.</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Nellie L.</i></td> <td><i>Nov. 16, 1918</i></td> <td><i>Apr. 8, 1927</i></td> </tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </table>		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	<i>Nellie L.</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1918</i>	<i>Apr. 8, 1927</i>												
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																			
<i>Nellie L.</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1918</i>	<i>Apr. 8, 1927</i>																			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to: <i> </i>																			
Died: <i> </i>		Bureau notified: <i> </i>																			
Remarks: <i> </i>																					
Former Roll No. <i> </i>																					
JAN 3 1921 6-579																					

NAME: <i>Bushong, Louisiana A</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>660684</i>		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt & Sgt L 2 Ark V Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i> </i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	<i> </i>
Died: <i>Oct. 21, 1928</i>		Reported: <i>NOV 15 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i> </i>			
Died <i>10/21/1928</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>4/11/29</i> payable to <i>Virginia B. Williams</i> <i>R. R. #2, Box 93,</i> <i>Texarkana, Texas</i>			

NAME: Lizzie T. Bushong Act of September 1, 1923
 Act of July 10, 1918. Certificate No. 895002

Last paid to: Rate: 12+2-20+4 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	14	28
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2	25	25
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3	13	24
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4	13	24
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	13	24
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2	19	24
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3	13	24
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	29	358 ⁴⁰	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	25	42	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	14	42	1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4	19	42	1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18	42	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	42	1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3	10	42	1931.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1932.	4		
																1933.			
																1934.			

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME LOUISIANA A. BUSHONG, Act May 23, 1923
 Certificate No. 660684 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 24					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Eushong Louisiana A.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6601684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt & Sgt. Co. L. 2^d Ark Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10⁰⁰</i>						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>(Writes)</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Eushong Lucinda* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~ACT OF APRIL 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr. F. 13 O.V.I. 2^d 7 Indpt Co. O.V.I.S.*

70.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Nov 1908</i>	<i>12 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>December 24, 1922</i> <i>3-10812</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 10 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17 1917</i>						

6-679

[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		9	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		2	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 95.50			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3				3					
		4	1/26 4			4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1	10 36	1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	11 36			2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2					
		3	11 36			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	36			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2					
		3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3					
		4	36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4					

NAME

BUSHONG MARY

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

591131

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier

Jacob

SPECIAL ACT.

Service

Pt & 1" Sgt B 5" Ky Vol Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	40	Sept 18 1922				
Died	April 3, 1927					
Reported	APR 22 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Bushong, Mary

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

591131

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT JUNE 27, 1920.~~

Name of Soldier:

Jacob Bushong

Special Act.

Service:

Pt and 1" Sgt B 5" Ky Vol. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

RATES - \$5 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 8	16	May 1904	28 April 1905	Reis. 40	Sept 18, 1922	Oct. 26, 1922
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act.			
INC. 20		Mch 24-1917	Apr 27-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
LOUISVILLE, KY.						
Died:						

Remarks:

W. & Reis. to Special Act.

Former Roll No.

953

6-579

NAME MARY BUSHONG.

Certificate No. 591131

Fees

CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 2

RATE—	40	40	40									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-40	4-40	4-40	4-40							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4-40							
MARCH		4	4	4	4-40							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4-40	ck. to D. 4/18						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4-40	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

3-108/
4/18

NAME: Mary Bushong				Certificate No. 591131			
NOV 4 1908				SPECIAL Act.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.			
1 9 36				1 4 36			
2 10 36				2 4 36			
3 8 36				3 4 36			
4 9 36				4 4 36			
1 9 36				1 4 36			
1908.				1912.			
2 6 36				2 4 36			
3 20 36				3 4 36			
4 12 36				4 4 36			
1 19 36				1 4 36			
1909.				1913.			
2 11 36				2 4 36			
3 10 36				3 4 36			
4 9 36				4 4 36			
1 9 36				1 4 36			
1910.				1914.			
2 4 36				2 4 36			
3 9 36				3 4 36			
4 8 36				4 4 36			
1915.				1919.			
1 4 36				1 4 75			
2 4 36				2 4 75			
3 4 36				3 4 75			
4 4 36				4 4 75			
1 4 36				1 4 75			
1916.				1920.			
2 4 36				2 4 75			
3 4 36				3 4 90.50			
4 4 36				4 4 90			
1 4 36				1 4 90			
1917.				1921.			
2 4 36				2 4 90			
3 4 60				3 4 90			
4 4 60				4 4 90			
1 4 75				1 4 90			
1918.				1922.			
2 4 75				2 4 90			
3 4 75				3 4 90			
4 4 75				4 4 90			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Bushong Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *8325* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *577296* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Corp F143 O.M. 92*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 5 Feb 1902</i>	<i>4 Aug 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>Inc: 20 Mar 15-1917 Apr 2nd 1917</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1584</i> APR 11 1917						

NAME: *Bushong Matilda* 1236 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *576.837* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *H. Inapt Batty I Pa. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Apr 9-1904</i>	<i>July 29-1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/15/10</i> P.M.				Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>294</i>						

NAME: <i>Mary E. Bushong</i>					Certificate No. <i>577296</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>\$12.30</i>														
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	13			2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	57.07		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>1236 Matilda Bushong</i>					Certificate No. <i>576.837</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bushong Milton</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>561091</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1900	
Service: <i>Co B 174 ord.</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Origt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 20</i>	<i>17 Apr 91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15.50</i>
<i>Refr</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>22 Nov 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10.1915</i>
				<i>20</i>	<i>10.1921</i>
Fees:			<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> <i>32 Feb 10, 1921</i>		
Transferred from:			<i>Columbus,</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> JUN 8 1915 Former Roll No. <i>3160</i> </div>					
6-681					

NAME: <i>Bushong Minerva</i>		25592		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>605639</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Abraham</i>					
Service: <i>Co A 152 Ind</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>5 Feb 06</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 30, 1921</i>			Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1921</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>27755 Act</i>					
6-679					

NAME: <i>Milton Bushong</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>561091</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 1.50 <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 40.50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90.</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>4 40.50</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 172</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1909.	1		<i>4/6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 40.50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>40.50</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		Payment Card
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 40.50</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 40.50</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 40.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 40.50</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 40.50</i>		3		<i>4 87.10</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 40.50</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Minerva Bushong</i>				Certificate No. <i>605639</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>18 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Bushong, Annie J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8.918
 Certificate No. *718.845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel*
 Service: *Corp. No. 115 O.V.C.*
 73 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	12 Aug 1916	16 Feb 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

 Fees: *nothing*
 Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *OCT 21 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Bushong, Noah* DECEASED. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 42 200
 Certificate No. *721441* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pr K 115 & K 188 O.V.C.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 July 90	10 Feb 92				
Revs.	16	20 May 12	20 Sep 12				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec 9/13 B.P.* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1914*
 Remarks:
 Died Dec. 9, 1913 Accrued order dated MAY 8 1914... 812 Tod Ave.
 widow *Sarah Bushong* Youngstown, Ohio.
 Former Roll No. *MAY 12 1914 ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Marsilla J. Bushong* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *718,845*

Last paid to: *220* Rate: *2530* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	80.80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90.		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Noah Bushong* DECEASED. Certificate No. *721441*

Last paid to: Rate: *16-16-* Remarks: *42.200*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 13 32		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12/143 20			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bushong Peter</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>43.200</i>	
Certificate No. <i>568 386</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Pr 1 Indpt Batty. 002a.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>28 Apr 91</i>
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>3 Oct 12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12</i>		Bureau note: DEC 19 1912	
Remarks: <i>Master Thomas Alhambra</i>		<i>ck 278.74 for audit 12/20/12</i> <i>ck 278.74 dated Dec 1/2 canceled and order buying 1/3</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>3344</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
BUSHONG, SAMUEL			
Certificate No. <i>219 759</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt. F., 10" Ia. V. Inf.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1923</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1923</i>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Jan 17-1925</i> Reported FEB 21 1925	
OCT 12 1923			

NAME: <i>Peter Bushong</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>568386</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-18</i>				Remarks: <i>43.200</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10/22</i>	<i>20.00</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>5/13</i>	<i>1.20</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>Widow</i>			2	<i>327 E. Milwaukee</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>7/17</i>	<i>54</i>		3	<i>Died 5 Dec 12 Paid</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>1/3</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>Widow</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>...</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

Died 5 Dec 12 Paid Susan Bushong
Widow, Alliance O. 327 E. Milwaukee St. Supplemental accd.
Supplemental accd.

NAME		SAMUEL BUSHONG		Certificate No.		219759		Act of May 1, 1920					
RATE		72		GROUP 2									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	4	72										
MAY	4	4	72										
JUNE	4 50	4	72										
JULY	4 50	4	72										
AUGUST	4 50	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72										

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bushong, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219759* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. 7-10" Ia. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6299* June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bushong, Samuel* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219759* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. 7-10" Ia. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	60	Jan 1912	17 Jan 1912	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 30-1916</i>	<i>June 23-1917</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6299* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel Bushong				Certificate No. 219759															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1900.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		21 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Bushong				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 & 30 40 = 50				Remarks: FEB. 6, 1911											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 50
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 120		3		4 50
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 120		4		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3		10		3		4 75		3		4 151		3		4 50
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 150		2		Payment Card
	3				3				3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 75		3		4 108		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Bushong, Samuel L.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>529398</u>	ARMY INVALID.		SPECIAL ACT <u>45.810</u>
Service: <u>Cpe J 49 Ord</u>			Law: <u>General Law.</u>
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 30		26 Feb 08	14 Mar 08
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>		Transferred to: <u>Forest O.</u>	
Died: <u>April 29, 1914</u>	Bureau notified: <u>MAY 29 1914</u>		<u>3 - 1081</u>
Remarks: <u>Forest, Ohio.</u>			
Died <u>Apr. 22 1914</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUN 25 1914</u>			
payable to widow <u>Elizabeth M. Bushong</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2637</u>		Home: <u>3257-03</u>	
<u>JUN 30 1910</u>			

NAME <u>Bushong, Sarah</u>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>775108</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier <u>Noah</u>			Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service <u>Pt K 115 & K 188 Ohio Inf</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Incr	40	Aug 19 1929	Sep 11 1929. 2
Died	<u>Mar. 5, 1930</u>		
Reported	<u>APR 7 1930</u>		
Remarks:			

NAME: Samuel L. Bushong
SPECIAL ACT
Certificate No. 529398

Last paid to: Rate: 30
Remarks: 75.810

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 990	1911. 1 990	1915. 1 990	1919. 1 990	1923. 1 990	1927. 1 990
2 990	2 990	2 990	2 990	2 990	2 990
3 990	3 990	3 990	3 990	3 990	3 990
4 990	4 990	4 990	4 990	4 990	4 990
1908. 1 990	1912. 1 990	1916. 1 990	1920. 1 990	1924. 1 990	1928. 1 990
2 990	2 990	2 990	2 990	2 990	2 990
3 990	3 990	3 990	3 990	3 990	3 990
4 990	4 990	4 990	4 990	4 990	4 990
1909. 1 990	1913. 1 990	1917. 1 990	1921. 1 990	1925. 1 990	1929. 1 990
2 990	2 990	2 990	2 990	2 990	2 990
3 990	3 990	3 990	3 990	3 990	3 990
4 990	4 990	4 990	4 990	4 990	4 990
1910. 1 990	1914. 1 990	1918. 1 990	1922. 1 990	1926. 1 990	1930. 1 990
2 990	2 990	2 990	2 990	2 990	2 990
3 990	3 990	3 990	3 990	3 990	3 990
4 990	4 990	4 990	4 990	4 990	4 990

DEAD. 7/15/14 56-
GROUP 3

NAME: SARAH BUSHONG
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 775108
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 54

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

CHECK CANCELED

Set 2/24/30.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bushong Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *775.108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Noah*

Service: *P. K. 115 and K. 158 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 5-14</i>	<i>May 8-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 W. R. Stewart Atty. Youngstown O 5/20/14</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bushong Sarah C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *800410* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William A. Bushong*

Service: *Pri C. 3 Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 18-1915</i>	<i>NOV 29 1915</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 7/16 Peter Kaiser</i>						
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.						

521 1/4 Ottawa Mass

NAME: <i>Sarah Bushong</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>775.108</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/20	23.60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah C. Bushong</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>800410</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

SUSAN BUSHONG

Certificate No.

June

756832

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME **SUSAN BUSHONG**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

756832

Last paid to: **756832**

Rate 1

~~11-19~~ 30 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.5		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROL'P 3 PAID	3								
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4								

NAME: *Bushong, Webster R.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1209263* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. D., 1st U. S. Artillery*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 11 1922</i>	<i>Oct 3 1922</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>April 4 1923</i>	<i>May 8 1923</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *501 121922* JUN 7 1923 Home:

6-661

NAME: *Bushong, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405638* ARMY INVALID. Law: *50,420*

Service: *C-C-12-0 Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Be</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 14 1915</i>	<i>July 14 1915</i>
		<i>May 12</i>	<i>Dec 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>May 14 1920</i>	<i>rr</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4150-02* JUL 29 1915 Home:

6-661

NAME: *Bushong, William A* (3-P. A. 1.) 50.695

Certificate No. *154 552* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr - I - 49 - OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Dec 07</i>	<i>13 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *10/25/08* *WBP* Bureau notified: *11-18-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2830* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bushong, William A* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. *762576* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr 'E' 3' Ohio V Gov.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1225</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>		<i>2517</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>
	<i>1518</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>16 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *9/21/13 11/4/15*

Died: *9/23/15* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks: *W 9/23 1915 accrued order of 11/29/15 Sarah E*

Former Roll No. *5729 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bushover Amos.

Certificate No. 645373 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt. B. 22 U. S. I. 598 Tonawanda St. Buffalo, N.Y.

Disability: Dis. of resp. organs.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		25 Aug 90	15 Aug 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 16 Dec. 10 Bureau notified: 25 Dec. 10. 3276

Remarks: ACCUMULATED PAID WIDOW Lena Bushover

BUREAU ORDER 19 Dec 1910

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: BUSHOVER, LENA

Certificate No. 713 744 ARMY WIDOW Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Amos

Service: Pt B 22 U S Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	12	October 17, 1910			

Died: Aug 11, 1923 - Letter

Reported: SEP - 7 1923

Remarks: ?

NAME: *Quohoven Lena* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *713.744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *F.B. 22 U.S. 8*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct 1910</i>	<i>19 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Quohoven L. C. F.</i>	<i>17 Oct 1910</i>	<i>5 July 1914</i>

Fees: *25 Taber Whitman Co*

Transferred from: *Buffalo N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Bughow Julius* DEAD-REPT'D 3926 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *421874* ARMY INVALID. APR 9 1909 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri Prov B. & C. S. Eac.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Sept 1907</i>	<i>OCT 26 1907</i>				
<i>acc'd</i>			<i>JUN 2 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 Mar 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to wid Lydia U* DEAD-REPT'D APR 9 1909

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law. 77 Est 138* Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>Lena Bushover</u>					Certificate No. <u>713744</u>																		
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>12</u>																		
Remarks: _____																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	35.73	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	7		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3						
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	42		2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3				3	20	42		3	4	36		3	4	36		3						
	4				4	13	36.13		4	4	36		4	4	36		4						
GROUP 1 PAID										TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <u>Quinn, William</u>					DEAD-REPT'D APR 9 1909					Certificate No. <u>421874</u>													
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>					Rate: <u>10</u>					Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Bushow Lydia A.</i>		DEAD-REPT'D AUG 30 1910		(S-P. A. 2.) <i>81642</i>	
Certificate No. <i>682583</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Julius</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. Troop F. 3 U.S. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>2 June 1909</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>June 11-19</i>			
Remarks: <i>Writer</i>		DEAD-REPT'D AUG 30 1910			
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Bushrod, Cyrus</i> alias <i>Bushwood</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) 411	
Certificate No. <i>1012963</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Corp. H, 127th U.S.C. Inf</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 30/09</i>	<i>Sept 3/09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar. 1912 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 7 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>133</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Bushow</i>				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 30 1910				Certificate No. <i>682583</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10/6 5-60</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>18 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cyrus Bushrod alias Bushwood.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1012963.</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>411 Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>88</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>88</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>88</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>88</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 3480</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Bushroe, John**

Certificate No. **393 370** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 7 Mich Inf**

Disability: **Pt D 7 Mich Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died March 9, 1925	Reported 11 8
				Remarks: ck - Letter 4/4/25	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Bushroe - John**

Certificate No. **393.370** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **2198**

Service: **Pt D 7 Mich & Inf**

Disability: **Dis of Chest**

28188

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Penl Inc	17	Oct 19 - 1910	Nov 12 - 1910				
Fees: L. J. W. Morris							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Former Roll No. 2130 AF				Home: 1950			

6-661

NAME JOHN BUSHROE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

393370

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

John Bushroe

Certificate No. 4

393370

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1910 @ 12

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
2		2	8 51	2		2		2		2			
3		3	6 51	3		3		3		3			
4		4	7 51	4		4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 3-1	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
2		2	6 51	2		2		2		2			
3		3	7 51	3	DETROIT	3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			

17-1910

4 17 4350

NAME: *Bushroe John* 2077 (S-P. A. 1.) 2130

Certificate No. *393.370* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Cvt & Sgt. D. 7 Mich V. Inf*

Disability: *A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>19 April 07</i>				

Fees: *A*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Per & Inc GL# 2198*

Former Roll No. *2536 GL* Home:

NAME: *Bushroe John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2/30* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393.370* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 37440

Service: *Cvt & Sgt. D. 7 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 7 1912</i>	<i>OCT 5 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 12 1916</i>	<i>Aug. 30, 1916</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 191698 GL* Home:

NAME: <i>John Bushron</i>					Certificate No. <i>393.370</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>1907 @ 8-12</i>					Rate: <i>8-12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/10	1.87	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	6	36.		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
GROUP 3																							

NAME: John Bushroe				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 373.370															
Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 @ 17				Rate: 35-80 40 50				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 120			3	4 50			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	10/25 27 73			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	4 70			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 50			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 75	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.			Trans. to Mo.	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150				Payment Card			2	
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3	4 75			3	4 118			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3	
		4				4	4 75			4	4 120			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME: *Bushwaw Augustus* **DECEASED** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *607,701* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 11, 1917*

Service: *P-13-18-1111-V.S.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb 07	30 July 07				
Inc	20	20 June 08	27 July 08				
Reis.	30	19 June 12	17 Apr 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 17/13 B.P.* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1913* Check No. *3299921* Dated *Dec 4/13* Canceled.

Remarks: *Indemnity*

Died *Nov. 17, 1913* Accrued order dated *FEB. 13 1914* *Wanchula*

payable to widow *Elizabeth A. Bushwaw* \$ *74.* *Fls.*

Former Roll No. *324-02* **MAR 3 1914** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bushwaw Elizabeth A* **DECEASED** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770.768* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus*

Service: *P. 13-18-1111-V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 Dec 13	19 Feb 14			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15, 1915* Bureau notified: *Dec 25, 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 512548 Dated 4 Sept 15 Canceled*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Augustus Bushwaw</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>607.701</i>													
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>5-40-30</i>				Remarks: <i>14.260</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				
	3	9	54.70		3	12	60		3				3				3				
	4	9	45		4	12	60		4				4				4				
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2				2				2				
	3	9	57.33		3	12	60		3				3				3				
	4	9	00		4	4	60		4				4				4				
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	11	60		2	90	R		2				2				2				
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	Columbus	3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	DEAD			4				4				4			4	
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	11	60		2	319/174			2				2				2				
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				
	4	10	30		4				4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Bushwaw</i>				ACT OF APRIL 10 1908				Certificate No. <i>770.768</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	19	32.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

NAME Bushwaw, Elizabeth J		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 234634	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John			
Service Corpl B 18 Illinois V I			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		May 31, 1926	
Reported		JUN 8 1926	
Remarks:			

NAME: Bushwaw Elizabeth J.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 234634	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.	
Name of Soldier: John				
Service: Corp B. 18 Ill. V. I.				
ISSUES		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME
	8	16 April 1885	17 June 1887	Inc 30 May 1, 1920
	12	19 Mar. 1886		
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: Columbus		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. 347 OCT 2 - 1916				

ELIZABETH J BUSHAW

Act of May 1, 1920

234634

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: Elizabeth J. Bushwau				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 234634											
Last paid: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 30 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	0	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME Bushwinger Elizabeth				(2-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 681869		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Joseph Bushwinger, alias John Moore						
Service Pt I 11 Maine V Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 25, 1925</i>						
Reported APR 8 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Bushwinger Elizabeth</i>				(2-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>681869</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph Bushwinger alias John Moore</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. I 11 Maine V. I.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12/17 Sept 09</i>	<i>21 May 09</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME ELIZABETH BUSHWRINGER,

Certificate No.

681869

Act of May 1, 1920

Yess

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Elizabeth Bushwinger

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

681869

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 4 30	3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 8 4 30
4 4 30	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 7 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 4 30	3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90 50	3 13 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 30	4 6 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 14 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 5 36 ✓	3 4 30	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 5 36 ✓	4 4 30	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 9 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 6 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

GROUP 2, PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bushington, Joseph alias John Moore* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *816.317* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *PT. 2. 11 Marine V. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rwa</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>7 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 10/09* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 4/29/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bushy, Christina* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *405.660* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Bushy*

Service: *1st. Lt. D + B. 3 mo. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 1891</i>	<i>31 Dec 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-16-21 DEC 9 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAR 14 1922*

payable to: *Christina Bushy* *413 - E North Ave, Baltimore Md.*

Former Roll No. *367* *MAR 31 1922*

NAME: *Joseph Bushwinger alias John Wood* Certificate No. *816317*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>6/21 472</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>13 36</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>7 36</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6 36</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>Dead</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/2 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Indy Dred Ape 10 of 9 Rd Elizabeth Wd

NAME: *Christina Busby* Certificate No. *405.660*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *12* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>7</i>		1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>20</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>6</i>		1912.	1	<i>12</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1		
	2	<i>6 30</i>			2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

DEAD GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Bushy Edmond 42791 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 381970 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. 10129 Ind.

Disability: Dis. of eyes & lungs, Total blindness

ISSUE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	100	20 Jan. 1905	13 May 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Oct 26, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 12 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5786446 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3376 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bushyager, Cynthia E (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9625 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt K. 168 Pa Vol.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Mar 1886	1 May 1886			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1918			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: May 2, 1920 (Letter) Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4188 OCT 2 1918.

NAME: <u>Edmond Busby</u>												Certificate No. <u>381970</u>											
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <u>100</u>		Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	300	1915.	1	4	300	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	300		2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	300		3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	300		4	4	300		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	300	1916.	1	4	300	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	300		2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	300		3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	300		4	4	300		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	300	1913.	1	4	300	1917.	1	4	300	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	300		2	4			2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3	8	300		3	4			3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4	7	300		4	4			4	4	300		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	300	1914.	1	4	300	1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	300		2	4	300		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3	7	300		3	4	300		3		3				3				3				
	4	6	300		4	4	300		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Cynthia E Bushyager</u>												Certificate No. <u>9625</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>12. 25 30</u>		Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1	3				3				
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	25	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bushyager Joseph G.* 3696 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *365152* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri IV 32 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 June 1905</i>	<i>14 Aug 1905</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 1 01218</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Aug 1912</i>					
Fees:	<i>124.30</i>	<i>Aug 1917</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>				
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>13 6/12</i>							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 29 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 19 1923</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Sheffield Iowa</i>			

Former Roll No. *2713* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bushyhead Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *420368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bushyhead Joseph*

Service: *Pri 7th Ind Inf. Wds*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 Mch 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/9/10</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1911</i>		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. *1834*

6-679

NAME: <u>Joseph G. Bushyager</u>					Certificate No. <u>365152</u>					
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	
2		2	7	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	
3		3	7	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	
4		4	7	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	
2		2	8	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	
3	9 26	3	9	3	4 60	3	4 136.50	3	4 50	
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 29 33	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		
2	8	2	46-6-28 53	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		
3	8	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		
4	8	4	4 60	4	5 64	4	4 150	4		
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		
2	7	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		
3	14	3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		
4	7	4	4 60	4	4 113.80	4		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Eliza Bushyhead</i>										Certificate No. <i>420308</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>1907.</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> </div> <div> <p>1911.</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> </div> <div> <p>1915.</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> </div> <div> <p>1919.</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> </div> <div> <p>1923.</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> </div> <div> <p>1927.</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>1</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> </div> </div>															
<p>DIED <i>12 Dec 1900</i> REPORTED <i>APR 13 1911</i></p> <p>GROUP 2</p>															

NAME: *Bushyhead, Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3867014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bushyhead*

Service: *Pr C 12" Indn Wds V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>4 Sept 1903</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>17 Nov. 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 19 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1568</i>						

6-679

NAME: *BUSICK CLARA E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *773857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1920*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Mathias K.*

Service: *Private, Co. E, 6th Ill. Cav., and 1st Lieut. and Reg. Q.M., 6th Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>March 25, 1914</i>	<i>April 14, 1914</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Group 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 30 1914 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 818 995		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service 1 Sgt A 9 Md Vol Inf					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted Discharged	Died Reported
	50	May 1, 1920			Oct 1, 1925 OCT 13 1925
				Remarks: Letter to Fine 10/5-25	

NAME: BUSICK, DANIEL B.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 818995		ARMY INVALID.		Law <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> Act of Feb 8, 1907	
Service: <i>1st Supt. A. G. Md. Vol. Inf</i>					
Disability: <i>?</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 19 1907	JAN 23 1908		32
Increase	20	MAR 25 1908	JUN 4 1908	Inc.	50
REISSUE	20	MAY 17 1910	JUL 19 1912		
Fees:					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON,					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1957</i>		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		Home:	

NAME DANIEL B. BUSICK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

818995

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

DANIEL B. BUSICK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

818995

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907 at 12

Rate:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	6	1	6750	1	4 96	1	4 150	1	
2		2	6	2	4 6750	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 6750	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	6	4	4 6750	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	6750	1	6	1	4 6750	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
2	57 45 45	2	6 60 42	2	4 6750	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	56 60	3	6 68 92	3	4 6750	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	8 60	4	4	4	4 6750	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	9	1	4	1	4 6750	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	5	2	4	2	4 6750	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	7	3	4	3	4 6750	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6	4	4 6750	4	4 6750	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	5	1	6750	1	4 6750	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6	2	4 6750	2	4 6750	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7	3	4 6750	3	4 9410	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 6750	4	4 96	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Busick, Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *752 986* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 9, 1937.*

Service: *Pt. B. 2 Ky. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.6 mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>25</i>	<i>17 Dec 1913</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *4 June 1913* Bureau notified **JUL 8 - 1913**

Remarks: *Died 6/4 1913 Accrued order dated 10/28/13 payable to widow Mary E. Busick*

Former Roll No. *1470* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-081

NAME: *Busick, Harriet L. formerly* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *263 249.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of Soldier: *Freeman Leonard*

Service: *P. A. 2 Minn. Coar*

W ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>	<i>Apr 5 1916</i>	<i>Apr 26 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>			<i>No Title under Act May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>					

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Formerly mentioned as Harriet Leonard

Former Roll No. **JAN 11 1917**
MAY 6 1916

NAME: <i>Francis M. Busick</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>752986</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 19</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1		no.	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	11	67 20	1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4	

DIED June 1913 REPORTED JUL 8 1913

INC. GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Harriet L. Busick</i>				Certificate No. <i>263249</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22 25</i>				SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1908. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1909. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1910. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1911. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1912. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1913. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1914. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1916. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1917. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1921. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1922. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1923. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1924. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1925. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1926. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1927. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1928. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1929. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

1930. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921

NAME: *Busick, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *769709* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Px B 8 Mo S M V bar.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 + 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>22 Feb 1913</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>22 " 1918</i>	
		<i>1925 Aug 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 17-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 23 1922*
via Apl. 172
payable to widow Sarah H.

Former Roll No. *3273 JUN 27 1890* Home: *JAN 30 1922*

NAME: *Busick, Josiah N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *974268* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Px I 2 Co Mo Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *14 June 1909* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1909*

Remarks: *Admitted to N. M. H.*
14 Aug 1908

Former Roll No. *3999 JUN 27 18 90* Home: *T H.*

NAME: John Busick ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 769709

Last paid to: Rate: 12. 1925 30 40 = 50 Feb. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3 9	3 9	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
4 13/8 40	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 11/	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 12/	2 9	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3 7/	3 3 m Jan	3 4 75	3 4 151	3	3
4	4 8 37 10	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 15/	1913. 1 2	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4 JUN 424	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 15/	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 14 123 33	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 75	2 4 87	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3 9.	3 4 75	3 4 90 08	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: Josiah W Busick Certificate No. 974268

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks: T.H. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 34 40	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 06	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 16 86	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 17 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 DIED 14 June 1909 REPORTED JUN 17 1909	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Mary C. Busick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>765899</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	3	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	8							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	8							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4							
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																					

NAME: <i>Mathias R. Busick</i>				874				Certificate No. <i>302048</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	0	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2			2				2					
	3				3	12	A	M			3				3		
	4				4			4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L	B		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				
	3				3	4			3				3				
	4				4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2	4	90			2				2			
	3				3	5/3	47			3				3			
	4				4	GROUP 1		4				4					
To date of death																	

NAME: **Busick Minnie E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **899799** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act of July 13, 1913.

Name of Soldier: **Charles E.**

Service: **Pt. 50 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc. 20		July 19 1920	May 9 1921	Charles E.	July 19 1920	May 9 1921
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		James W.	July 19 1920	May 9 1921
				John E.	July 19 1920	May 9 1921
				Dorothy M.	July 19 1920	May 9 1921
				Dwight E.	July 19 1920	May 9 1921
				Charles E.	July 19 1920	May 9 1921
				Elizabeth E.	July 19 1920	May 9 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: **Mar 5 1930**

Remarks: **APR 14 1930**

Former Roll No. **MAY 11 1921**

NAME: **Busick Nettie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **911190** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Tilghman A. H.**

Service: **Pt. K, 53 Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc. 40		Sept. 9 1921	Feb 6 1929			
		May 1 1920				

Died: **Mar. 5 1930**

Reported: **APR 14 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Minnie G. Busick</u>				- Act of July 16, 1919.				Certificate No. <u>899-99</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> 11 <u>20 + 28</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME **NETTIE BUSICK**

Certificate No. **911190**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

✓ 53

GROUP 2

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

Set. 3/24/30

Certificate No.
911190

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME SAMUEL K BUSICK

Certificate No.

1071050

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: *Busick Samuel K* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **P4098** (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1071050* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Priv E. 18 Ind Val Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>3 Dec 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Dec 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2016/1. 2394</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Busick Samuel L* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *964,770* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**
 Service: *Teamster, Quartermaster Dept, US Vols*
 Disability: *98 wd upper Arm and rheumatism*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 98</i>	<i>22 June 98</i>	<i>Died Apr 16 1915</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Jul. 19, 1916</i>	
				<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Marriett Busick</i>	<i>R#1. Cement Ill.</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 16, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 7313461 Dated Apr 4, 1915 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3735</i>				Home: <i>JUL 20 1916</i>			

6-661

NAME: Samuel K Busick				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1071050											
Last paid to: Dec @ 6				Rate: 12 40 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	21	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	19	76 -	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	1	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	14	36 -		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 1/2	36 60	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		Payment Card		
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150				
	4	13	36		4	INC. 57.30	4		4	75	4		4	150					
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75 -	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Samuel L Busick				958 SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 964,770							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2				
	3				3		3			36	3				
	4				4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	AME	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	0	NT		2				2		
	3				3	12	AME		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Busick, Tilghman A. H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3940 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *409437* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P.R. 53. Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Disability: *Rheum and Res Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 17 May 93</i>	<i>12 Sept 93</i>				
<i>1918</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 5, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 10, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 14 1922*
payable to widow. Nettie

Former Roll No. *G L 3154* Home: *MAR 20 1922*

6-681

NAME: *Busick, Wilhelmina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *557010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*

Service: *P.R. 56 ny N G S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 June '03</i>	<i>28 July '03</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 24/12* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1912*

Remarks: *Reported by Catherine E. Busick*
1078 Valsey St Bklyn ny

Former Roll No. *Pension of attached to Drop Card.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Tilghman A. H. Busick</i>					General Law					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>409437</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	6 72			2	4 120					
	3				3	7 72			3	4 120					
	4				4	7 72			4	4 120					
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 72		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120	
	2				2	7 72			2	4 120					
	3				3	7 72			3	4 151					
	4				4	7 72			4	4 150					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4			2	4 150					
	3	4 72			3	4			3	4 150					
	4	6 72			4	4 72			4						
1910.	1	7 72		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	6 72			2	4 72			2	4 150					
	3	6 72			3	4 72			3	4 150					
	4	7 72			4	4 72			4	4 150					

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Busick</i>					Certificate No. <i>77010</i>										
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 36	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6 36	✓		2						
	3				3	8 36	✓		3						
	4				4	13 36	✓		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	dead			2						
	3				3	GROUP 2			3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3	21 36	✓		3				3						
	4	12 36	✓		4				4						
1910.	1	17 36	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10 36	✓		2				2						
	3	11 36	✓		3				3						
	4	12 36	✓		4				4						

NAME: <i>Dana E. Rusiel</i>				Certificate No. <i>573.542</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-18-24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2	
3	544-20	3	5 36	3		3	
4	7 36 ✓	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1	7 36 ✓	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	7 36	3	5 36	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 54	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 72	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4	4		4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 72	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 72	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 72	4		4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

Inc.

NAME: HARRISON M RUSIEL		Certificate No. 1116632		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY													
JUNE	GROUP 1.												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Busiel Harrison M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1116632* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Prv 'E' 12th N.H. Inf* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1920~~
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>	<i>Rev 27</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc 12 Apr 7. 1922 May 9 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27. 1890</i>				Home: <i>E. Andover</i> MAY 18 1922-651			

NAME: *Busiel Sadie St.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *826.114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Dana E.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 Service: *Prv I 12th New Hampshire Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. *Married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>September 24, 1916</i>	<i>June 9, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Frederick W. Fowler Fee \$1.50</i>				<i>JUN 28 1917</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JUN 18 1917 6-679		

NAME: Harrison M. Busiel				Certificate No. 1116682			
Last paid to: Rate: 27 38				72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 60
1907.	2			1911.	2		5 60
1907.	3	20 34-40		1911.	3		7 60
1907.	4	11 60		1911.	4		5 60
1908.	1	8 60		1912.	1		6 60
1908.	2	6 60		1912.	2		5 60
1908.	3	7 60		1912.	3		5 60
1908.	4	6 60.		1912.	4		5 60
1908.	1	4 60		1913.	1		4 81
1908.	2	5 60.		1913.	2		4 81
1908.	3	8 60		1913.	3		4 81
1908.	4	7 60		1913.	4		4 81
1910.	1	5 60		1914.	1		4 81
1910.	2	10 60		1914.	2		4 81
1910.	3	7 60		1914.	3		4 81
1910.	4	5 60		1914.	4		4 81
1915.	1		4 81	1915.	1		4 81
1915.	2		4 81	1915.	2		4 81
1915.	3		4 81	1915.	3		4 81
1915.	4		4 81	1915.	4		4 81
1916.	1		4 81	1916.	1		4 81
1916.	2		4 81	1916.	2		4 81
1916.	3		4 81	1916.	3		4 81
1916.	4		4 81	1916.	4		4 81
1917.	1		4 81	1917.	1		4 81
1917.	2		4 81	1917.	2		4 81
1917.	3		4 81	1917.	3		4 81
1917.	4		4 81	1917.	4		4 81
1918.	1		4 81	1918.	1		4 81
1918.	2		4 81	1918.	2		4 81
1918.	3		4 81	1918.	3		4 81
1918.	4		4 122 ⁸⁰	1918.	4		4 122 ⁸⁰
1919.	1		4 114	1919.	1		4 114
1919.	2		4 114	1919.	2		4 114
1919.	3		4 114	1919.	3		4 114
1919.	4		4 114	1919.	4		4 114
1920.	1		4 114	1920.	1		4 114
1920.	2		4 114	1920.	2		4 114
1920.	3		4 139 ²⁰	1920.	3		4 139 ²⁰
1920.	4		4 150	1920.	4		4 150
1921.	1		4 150	1921.	1		4 150
1921.	2		4 150	1921.	2		4 150
1921.	3		4 150	1921.	3		4 150
1921.	4		4 150	1921.	4		4 150
1922.	1		4 150	1922.	1		4 150
1922.	2		4 150	1922.	2		4 150
1922.	3		4 213 ⁸⁰	1922.	3		4 213 ⁸⁰
1922.	4		4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1922.	4		4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Sadie St Busiel				Certificate No. 826, 114			
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Binsier William A.</u>		4940 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>913149</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act February 6, 1907.</u>
Service: <u>P. 624" Iowa Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>July 1907</u>	<u>July 1907</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>March 22-1912</u>		Bureau notified: <u>SEP 17 1912</u>	
Remarks: <u>Reported by P.M.</u>		<u>Dipton Ia</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>3499. A-J.</u>		Home:	

6-381

NAME: <u>Busing, Henry</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>316 840</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>1st Lt I-2 Mo V Inf & Adjt 2 Mo V Inf</u>			
Disability:			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	May 1, 1920	
Ino	72	May 2, 1923	Sept 17, 1923
		HOMES-Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died: <u>April 2, 1926</u>	
		Remarks: <u>(37081. (D))</u>	
		Reported: <u>MAY 18 1920</u>	
OCT 3 1923			

NAME <u>William G. Busier</u>												Certificate No. <u>913149</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u> <u>17</u>						Remarks: <u>AUG 10 1907</u> <u>17</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8/19	36		3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	Des Moines		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>HENRY BUSING</u>												
Certificate No. <u>316840</u>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: Busing Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 316840 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Lt. Co I & Adj. 2nd Mo. Vols.

Disability: fract rt ankle

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	13	5 Nov. 1890	6 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1117 Home:

6-661

NAME: Busing Henry ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 316840 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Lt. & 2nd Mo. Vols. & Adj. 2nd Mo. Vols.

Disability: fract rt ankle ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15-27 Jan 1909	17 Feb 1909	INCREASE	30	May 27 1913	June 11 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	13
		25-1 June 1913	1 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1117 GENERAL LAW Home:

6-661

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Businger, Elisabetha

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

509002

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt K 123 O V I

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks: Ira Bushong, Gdn. \$5000						
Hancock Co, Ohio, 11/5/26 -						
Ev to G.A.O.- Dec 1926						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Businger Elisabetha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

509002

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pt K 123 O V I

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		8-21 June 1900	20 March 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from						
April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918						
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

305 OCT 21 1918

NAME
ELISABETHA BUSINGER
Certificate No.
509002

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Ira Bushong, Cdn. GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	15 30	17 30	14 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30	27 30	18 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30	17 30	16 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30	19 30	22 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30	21 30	17 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30	21 30	18 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30	18 40	18 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 30	21 40	12 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30	19 40	17 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20 30	22 40	19 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	25 30	22 40	19 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 30	20 40						

NAME: <i>Elisabetha Businger</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 509002	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907		Rate: 20.30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36
2		2 7	36	2 4	36
3		3 27	36	3 4	36
4		4 13	36	4 4	36
1908. 1 9 24		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36
2 13		2 8	36	2 4	36
3 10 36		3 9	36	3 4	36
4 11		4 4	36	4 5	58.93
1909. 1 10 36		1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	60
2 11 36		2 4	36	2 4	60
3 13 36		3 4	36	3 4	60
4 1 36		4 4	36	4 4	69.87
1910. 1 9 36		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
2 13		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 23 36		3 4	36	3 4	75
4 1 36		4 4	36	4 4	75

NAME OF SOLDIER: **BUSINGER WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **775,003** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: **Private, Co. "I" 191st Ohio Infantry**

Guardian: **Ethel A. Businger** *Ed*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1914*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Col. Co. Ill. Co. C*

ab. 12/1/13 - found 1400 etc 6/6/14

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Feb. 6, 1914	May 6, 1914	Marion K.	Feb. 6, 1914	Jan. 26, 1917

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Remarks: **Dropped FEB 23 1917**

Former Roll No.

MAY 18 1914

NAME: **Businger, William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **880445** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P I 191 Ohio Inf** **ACT FEBRUARY 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUE **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		27 Aug 1909	16 Sept 1909	Reis 13		28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913
				Rest			
				Inc 15		Aug 14 1913	May 6 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **ending Oct 26 1913 date of death**

Died: **1826/13** Bureau notified: **JAN 14 1914** **Ethel A. Businger**

Remarks: **Check No. 35475 Dated 1/14 Canceled.** **1301 Edgar Ave**

Mattomy

Authority filed with: **Marion K. Businger** *June 1914*

Former Roll No. **1042(a)** Home: **MAY 23 1914** 6-681

NAME: WILLIAM BUSINGER										Certificate No. 775,003													
Last paid to:				Rate: 12+2				Remarks: Echel A. Businger, Gen.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	15	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	22	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	16	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	14	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	20	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Businger										Certificate No. 3000-2 880445													
Last paid to: 4 July 1909				Rate: 12 1/2 - 15 1/2				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	U. D.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/14	25 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	A. M. F.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Businger, William (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 880445 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P I 191 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 5 July 92</u>	<u>22 Dec 94</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7263 Home:

6-561

PAYEE WILLIAM BUSINGER FILE No. SC-1167158

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY 513

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Final Adj. Accts. Section R-636</u>	<u>4-17-43</u>	<u>Foy</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1926 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Buska, Joseph* 5045 (3-P. A. 1.) 3833

Certificate No. *293881* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT*

Service: *Pri A, Hatch's Indpt Bttn Minn Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>JUN 26 1907</i>	Inc	24	<i>Feb 16 1915</i>	<i>MAY 13 1915</i>
Reissue	18	<i>31 1912</i>	<i>15 1913</i>	30	<i>Feb 16 1920</i>	<i>W</i>	
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		40	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5658* Home: 5045 MAY 25 1915

NAME: *Cuskard Ezra* alias *James Neil* Dead 4596 (3-P. A. 1.) 1381

Certificate No. *815.620* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. 7th U. S. Inf*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>21 May 07</i>				
Acc			<i>Feb 19 1912</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 10-1911-Widow* Bureau notified: *Dec 23-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2257-76* Home:

NAME: <i>Joseph Buska</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>293881</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>6 12 18 24 40 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	5	36		2	4	96		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	18	44 20		3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	132 80		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <i>Ezra Buskard alias James Nail</i>				Certificate No. <i>815620</i>												
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>@ 8/12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	7/1	13.07		2	9	36		2				2			
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4				4			
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	4	280	1916.	1	4	280	1920.	1	4	280	
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 3	2		GROUP 3	2	4		280	2	4	280
	3	9	36		3		3			3			3		3	
	4	10	36		4		4			4			4		4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	9	36		2		2			2			2		2	
	3	8	36		3		3			3			3		3	
	4	10	36		4		4			4			4		4	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	9	36		2		2			2			2		2	
	3	4	36		3		3			3			3		3	
	4	8	36		4		4			4			4		4	

DETROIT
 Rd Martha A. Nail
 PKC1 - Farrell

NAME: <u>Martha A. Buskard</u> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <u>737,021</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2										
	3				3	4	36		3				3										
	4				4	4	36		4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	1960	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2										
	3				3	7	36		3				3										
	4				4	4	36		4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2										
	3				3	4			3				3										
	4				4	4	36		4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2										
	3				3	4	36		3				3										
	4				4	4	36		4				4										

NAME: <u>ANTON BUSKE.</u> ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										Certificate No. <u>649637</u>			
Fees										Act of May 1, 1920			

GROUP 1

RATE--	50--	50--	50--	72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

57401 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Buske, Anton*

Certificate No. *649.637* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1920~~

Service: *Priv E 2 Minn Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	16	Sept 1890	26 Aug 1891	Priv. 16	20	July 11, 1912	
				✓ 21		June 24, 1913	
				✓ 27		" 24 1915	May 21, 1913
				✓ 38		JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>				Transferred to: <i>137.20</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>28 11 1918</i>			
Remarks:				<i>0.0270 from Oct 1 to July 1 1918</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2724</i>				Home: <i>1811</i>			

6-561

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Buskel Anna M.* 8346

Certificate No. *594784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *O L 9 Ind Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>rapl 05.</i>	<i>14 July 05</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 20-1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 8106</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Anton Buske</i>										Certificate No. <i>649.637</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114.94 100
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114.94 50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114.94 50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114.94 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114.94 50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114.94 50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20 50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1		39.45	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	21	96		2		36		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3		Inc. 51.17		3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	66.33		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	64.50		4	5	125.37		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Anna M. Buskel</i>										Certificate No. <i>594784</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2		38		2	4	75		2		
	3	4	36		3		38		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Runnells Buskell Nancy (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 53326 ARMY WIDOW. ACT MARCH 3 1901.
 Name of Soldier: Jeremiah Runnells
 Service: P F 131 9th Inf
 W ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	12	23 mch 1904	30 jany 1905			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:
 Died: May 6, 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 29 1919
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 13828 JAN 11 1917 6-679

NAME: Busker Mary (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 719500 NAVY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Sailor: Richard J. Busker alias Richard Gordon
 Service: 2nd Cl Fireman USS North Carolina, Alleghany, + Hunchback
 77 ISSUES. MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	6 Feb 1911	25 mch 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INS	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

 Fees: 10 for A. S. Kuntz ✓
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: St Louis, Missouri
 Died: Sept 23, 1920 Reimbursement order dated JAN 3 1921
 payable to Margaret Hempelmaier
 Remarks: 4114 a Farlin Ave.
2538 Montgomery St
St Louis
 Former Roll No. mo JAN 8 1921
 FEB 5 - 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy Runnells Buskell</i>				4089				Certificate No. <i>53326</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#2 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3 1901.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	60	2				2				
	3				3	14 SER	3		4	36	3		4 60	3				3					
	4				4		4		4	36	4		60	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NDB	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 LBL	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3	16 LG	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4				4		4		4	36	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.Y.	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2		4	60	2				2				2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	60	3				3				3				
	4				4		4		4	60	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	60	2				2				2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	60	3				3				3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	60	4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Mary Busker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				135 <i>B</i>				Certificate No. <i>719500</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#2 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/14 25 ²⁰	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2				
	3				3	12 SER	3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3				
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	75	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 AMF	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15 CC	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2				
	3				3	17 NDB	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3				3				
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4 75	4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		2		4	60	2				2				2				
	3				3		3		4	60	3		GROUP 1	3				3					
	4				4	✓ 36	4		4	60	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	74.67	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2				2				2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3				3				3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4				4				4				

Scheduled as Mary

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Busker* ^{alias} *Richard Gordon*, *Richard J* (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *40808* NAVY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service: *2nd Greiman & 88th No Carolina, Alleghany & Hunchback*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec 1908</i>	<i>16 Feb 1909</i>				
			<i>25 Mar 1911</i>	<i>accd</i>			
				<i>Pay widow Mary</i>			
				<i>2538 Montgomery St</i>			
				<i>St Louis Mo</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 14 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 30 1911</i>		Cem card of <i>Jan 27 1911</i>			
Remarks:				as to <i>...</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

PAYEE *BUSKEY JAY* FILE NO. *103 HH 6*

b-23-40 FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Report to ...</i>		
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	MAY 22 1940	
<i>18636</i>	<i>...</i>	
	MAY 24 1940	

NAME: *Buskey Phil* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *413980* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. 1st Reg. Corps E. 1st W. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reserve</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>				

Fees Dropped under General Law.

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *June 16 1911* Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *7 Dixon St. Boston* 6-681

NAME: *Buskill Andrew* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *29133* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt G 7 Kans V.C.*

Disability: *Inj. of rt shoulder, breast & res dis of lungs & bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1888</i>	<i>27 June 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 14. 1909 B.C. Oct. 6 1909.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 8. 1909.*

Remarks: *Acc'd of issued Mch 24, 1910, payable to widow, Mary J. Buskill. Pensioner died 14 Aug. 1909.*

Former Roll No. *413 Gen. Law.* Home: 6-681

NAME: Phil Cusker

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 413.951

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	620 2-732			2	4 36.			2	CONCORD			2				2				2	
		3	5 36.			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 36.			4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	4 36 ✓	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	4 36.			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	7 36.			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	5 36.			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	4 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	5 36.			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	6 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	4 36			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	4 36.	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	4 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	5 36.			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	4 36.			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

NAME: Andrew Buskill

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 29133

Last paid to

AUG 4 1908

Rate 2

30

Remarks:

Qesha

[illegible]

NAME: *Buskill, Barbara E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *150.030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Buskill, Robert A.*

Service: *Pt. K. 2nd Mo.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>2 May 1871</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24 1916.* Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 289062 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1508* 6-579

NAME: *Buskill, Mary I.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *698899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Buskill*

Service: *Ot. Co. G. 7 Kans Vol Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>29 Oct 1909</i>	<i>24 Mch 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 14-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 30 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: <i>Barbara E. Buskill</i>				Certificate No. <i>150.030</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	21	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	20	36
	4				4	14	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3		8 36		3	4	36
	4		15 36		4	4	36

NAME: <i>Mary I. Buskill</i>				Certificate No. <i>698899</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>			
ACT APRIL 19. 1902							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	20	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: *Burskill, Richard J* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *322274* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt A 26 Ky. Tol*

Disability: *Rheumatism & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 July 1905</i>	<i>13 June 1906</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *9th 13th 1913* Bureau notified: *27th 1913*

Remarks: *payable to Belle Noel, Livia, Ky, as reimbursement R. 1. May 14, 1913*

Former Roll No. *1124* *Sen. Law* Home: ☒ 6-081

NAME: *Burskirk, Ann Celia* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *650 928* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead.* **792**

Name of Soldier: *Albert Burskirk* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Service: *2. M. Sgt 164 Ohio N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>10</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>	<i>8 July 1908</i>			

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 25 - 1914* Bureau notified: *29 - 14*

Remarks: *Form 3-108 ... 4693052 dated June 4 - 1914 ...*

Died *Apr. 25 1914* Reimbursement order dated **SEP 8 1914**

payable to *Kate Brinkerhoff* *69 Maybury Ave*
Former Roll No. 345 *Detroit, Mich.*

SEP 11 1914 6-679

NAME: *Richard J Buskill* Certificate No. *322274*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *24* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4	<i>13</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8 72</i>			2	<i>27/13 28</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 72</i>			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 72</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 72</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ann Elia Buskirk* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *650928*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>70</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>16 36</i>			3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>9/28/20</i>			4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 3

NAME CARRIE BUSKIRK,												
Certificate No. 590286 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Carrie Buskirk</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>590286</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME CHARLES E BUSKIRK

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1175465

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Fees

No fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	18										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	6										
AUGUST	4	12										
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME:

Charles E. Buskirk

Certificate No.

1175.465

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1086 ⁸⁰		1915.	1	3/5 1086 ⁸⁰	W	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	6	
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																1927.	1		
																1928.	2		
																1929.	2		
																1930.	2		
																	3		
																	4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

—

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
31424 4517

ISSUES.

Transferred from :

DETROIT

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Transferred to :

Former Roll No.

Route :

1089

1-683

NAME

DANIEL BUSKIRK

Certificate No.

802588

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Daniel Buskirk

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

802588

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

~~12 1/2~~ 30 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	45	1915.	1		63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	23	45		2		63		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		8 45		3		63		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	60 90		4	11	57 17		4		63		4	4	90		4		
	1	5	45		1	18	60		1		63		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2		8 60	1916.	2		63	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2		
	3	9	45		3		10 60		3		63		3	4	172		3		
	4	14/09	45		4		4 60		4		63		4	4	150		4		
	1	10	45		1		4 60 17		1		63		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	9	45	1913.	2		4 63	1917.	2		63	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	10	45		3		4 63		3		63		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	45		4		4 63		4		63		4	4	150		4		
	1	8	45	1914.	1		63	1918.	1		63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
1910.	2	8	45		2		4 63		2		63		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	45		3		4 63		3		88 20		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	45		4		4 63		4		90		4				4		

Trans to No.
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: *Bushkirk, David* 48. (S-P. A. I.) 499

Certificate No. *868.331* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. 947 "B"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mch. 27/07</i>				
"	16	<i>Jun 11-1912</i>					
	20	<i>Jan 25-1913</i>	<i>Apr 15-1913</i>				
Fees:	24	<i>1918</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan'y 9-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1913* Check No. *273240* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Cancel

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bushkirk, David W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. I.) 2021
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1147621* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P K 133 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	15	Feb 08 03	June 08 03	REISSUE	15	Jan 31-1915	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>AUG 29 1914</i>	✓	18	<i>Jan 12 1916</i>	<i>Mch 8. 1916</i>
					21	<i>Jan 12 1921</i>	<i>W</i>
Fees:					30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>May 28, 1920</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>JUL 2 1920</i>		
Remarks:	<i>W</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>Orig</i>			Home:	<i>LaPorte, Ind. 7/1/14</i>		

NAME: 48 David Buskirk				Certificate No. 868,331			
Last paid to: 499				Rate: 12:20 24			
Remarks: 401 of May 11, 1912							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	34 ⁸⁰		2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	10	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36 ⁵⁶		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: David H. Buskirk				Certificate No. 1147621			
Last paid to: Orig				Rate: 12 X 5 18 50 50			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36 ¹³⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	1	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	30 ⁸⁰	30 ⁸⁰		2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7	36		4		54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	3	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME Buskirk, Eleanor C				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 625213		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Wm H						
Service 2nd Lt B 67 Ind Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 24, 1924</i>						
Reported OCT 7 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Buskirk Eleanor C</i>				8510 (S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>625213</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW		
Name of Soldier: <i>Wm H</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <i>2 Lt B 67 Ind</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>157 July 06 1916</i>	<i>SEP 1 1914</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9553</i>						
<i>214 S. Walnut St. Bloomington Ind</i> <i>7/1/14</i>						

NAME

ELEANOR C BUSKIRK

Certificate No.

625213

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Eleanor C Buskirk

625213

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 20 25 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 45	2 6 45	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 45	3 7 45	3 4 45	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 45	4 7 45	4 4 45	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 45	1 7 45	1 4 45	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1
2 4 45	2 7 45	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3 4 45	3 7 45	3 4 45	3 4 90.50	3 15 4 30	3
4 4 45	4 7 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 16 4 30	4
1 4 60	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 17	1
2 4 60	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 18	2
3 4 60	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 19	3
4 4 60	4 4 45	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 20	4
1 4 75	1 4 45	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 21	1
2 4 75	2 4 45	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22	2
3 4 75	3 4 45	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23	3
4 4 75	4 4 45	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 24	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME **Buskirk, Elisabeth** Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **816098** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Joseph H.**

Service **Sgt A 77 0 Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died July 22, 1930						
Reported AUG 21 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME **Buskirk Elisabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **816098** ARMY WIDOW: Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 1917 1908~~

Name of Soldier: **Joseph H.**

Service: **Sgt. A. 77 0 Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		May 4, 1916	Nov 2, 1916	Inc 30	May 1 1920	
		OCT 25 1917				
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 7 1916						

NAME

ELISABETH BUSKIRK

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

816098

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Elisabeth Buskirk			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 816098																	
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 30			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4	4	75	1924.	4	4	30	1928.	4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30		1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3		1/2 48.		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		5 36	1921.	4	4	30	1925.	4	4	30	1929.	4		
	1				1		4 36		1	4	90		1	4			1						
	2				2		4 36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3	4	90		3				3						
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		81.13	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4			1930.	4		
	1				1		4 75		1	4	90		1				1						
	2				2		4 75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3	4	90		3				3						
1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		75	1923.	4			1927.	4			1931.	4		
	1				1		4 75		1	4	90		1				1						
GROUP 3																		TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME		FORMER WIDOW		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Buskirk Elizabeth		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No.	846794	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: William H Kegley					
Service: Pt H 33 Ind Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			
Died: Sept. 26, 1928					
Reported: OCT 15 1928					
Remarks:					

NAME: Buskirk Elizabeth		FORMER WIDOW		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 846794		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Name of Soldier: William H. Kegley		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: Priv. 33rd. Ind. Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Org 20		Feb 24-1917			
25		Oct 6-1917	June 8-1918		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fee: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6/18

NAME ELIZABETH BUSKIRK

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

846794

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916
GROUP - 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Elizabeth Buskirk

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

846794

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/8	32 33		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927											

6-551

NAME: <i>Buskirk Ellen C.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>560838</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	DECEASED <i>4805</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac</i>		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>Pt. 10 128 O.V.S.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15 Aug 1903</i>	<i>8 Oct 1903</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbia.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 3, 1914.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 21, 1914.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1460</i>						

NAME: <i>Buskirk, Emily V</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>576912</i>	ARMY WIDOW	CIVIL WAR. Special Act. Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Marshall D</i>			
Service: <i>Pt I 1 Wise Vol Cav</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 3 1926</i>	<i>Aug 30 1926</i>			
Died: <i>June 16, 1927.</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 11 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ellen L. Buskirk</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>4885</i>				Certificate No. <i>360838</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks: DECEASED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1	13	24		1	12	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: EMILY V BUSKIRK		CIVIL WAR.	
Certificate No. 576912		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		Special Act.	
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

Letter to Bu
3-1081
D 6/27

NAME: <i>Buskirk Emily V.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>576912</i>	ARMY WIDOW		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>37433</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Marshall D.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. I 1 Wis Vol. Cav.</i>			
75 ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Jan 1904</i>	<i>30 July 1904</i>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC: <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 <i>June 22-1917</i>	
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>5717 Pasadena Ave, Los Angeles, Cal</i>			
Former Roll No.			
<i>160-319714-3072</i>			

NAME: <i>Buskirk Florence W</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>382642</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John W.</i>			
Service: <i>Corp G 49 Ind</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			
<i>Sept. 22, 1928</i>		<i>OCT 15 1928</i>	

NAME: <i>Emily V Buskirk</i>										Certificate No. <i>576912</i>													
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
2				2		8	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		10	4 30	2			
3				3		6	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		11	4 30	3			
4				4		6	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		12	4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30	1928.	1		
2		9	30	2		7	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		12	4 30	2			
3		7	36	3		6	36	3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3		13	4 30	3			
4		14	36	4		4	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		14	4 30	4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
2		8	36	2		4		2		4	36	2		4	90	2				2			
3		7	36	3		4		3		4	60	3		4	90	3				3			
4		6	36	4		4	36	4		4	69.67	4		4	90	4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2		6	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2			
3		7	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				3			
4		8	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4				4			

NAME: FLORENCE W BUSKIRK												
Certificate No. 382642												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Buskirk, Florence W* **SPECIAL ACT 8730** (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *382642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Cpl. 949 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 23 Mch '98</i>	<i>18 Apr '98</i>	SPECIAL ACT		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IN</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>928471</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Buskirk, Frank W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Qm Sgt L 1 Ohio L Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Mar 1908</i>	<i>21 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mch 24 1916</i>	<i>APR 5 1916</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>Mch 24 1921</i>	<i>W</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 23 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 22 1917 D-3</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4973.997 Dated SEP 4 1917 canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 8- 1916</i>				Home: <i>Admitted to Service Feb 19-1909 - Dis 12/5/16</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Buskirk, George H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035610* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P R 78 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Recd</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Nov 1911</i>	<i>29 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 18 1916</i>	<i>Sent 6 1917</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Naples, Ill*

Former Roll No. *3522 (29)* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Buskirk, Giles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *622007* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P & Sgt F 8" Ill V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2023</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1949 JUN 27 1896* Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Buskirk, Hannah</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.) 1748	
Certificate No. <i>477052</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen Buskirk</i>					
Service: <i>Pr B 28 Mich V. I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Oct 1898</i>	<i>14 Apr 1899</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 21-10 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1910</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>660</i>					

NAME: <i>Buskirk Helen L</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JUN 30 1909		(3-P. A. 2.) 81363 <i>Ray Jenkins</i>	
Certificate No. <i>569875</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Date: <i>April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry G</i>					
Service: <i>Pr B 19 Mich</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>31 Mar 1904</i>		
<i>Reimburse</i>			<i>7 Aug 09</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>25 Feb 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb 28 09</i>			
Remarks:					
DEAD-REPT'D JUN 30 1909					
Former Roll No. <i>1275</i>					

NAME: <i>Hannah Briskirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>477 052</i>						
Last paid: <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Helen L Briskirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>569 875</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEAD-REPT. Ray Jenkins</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks: <i>Guardian. JUN 30 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	<i>OCT 36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>74 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	<i>17/8 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Buskirk Jacob L.* 1286

Certificate No. *14.075* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri. - W. - 51 - Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Gunshot wd. left arm, total amput left hand* ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 40</i>		<i>2 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>				
<i>Inc. 60</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *MAR 5 1923 31071 (D)* Notified: *MAR 31 1923*

Remarks: *Bl. 59, Livermore, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *3/36/- 23/2 - 78/9* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Buskirk - James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1906*

Certificate No. *391.792* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr B 2 Mich V 6* *26448* *43296*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>11 Apr 10</i>	<i>21 May 10</i>			<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>" 30</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 27 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Oct 21 1920</i>	<i>NOV 11 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died: *MAR 28 1923 3-1061 D* Notified: *APR 11 1923*

Remarks: *Died March 28 1923 Accrued order dated Aug 14 1923*
payable to widow Anna M. Carlson Bencklin Mich.
Wilson Lydia A.

Former Roll No. *DEC 7 1920 4 GL* Home:

1754 6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob T. Buskirk</u>					Certificate No. <u>14075</u>																								
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>60</u>		Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	180	1927.	1								
	2				2	5	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	60		2								
	3				3	6	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	60		3								
	4	7	120		4	5	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	60		4								
1908.	1	7	120	1912.	1	5	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	60	1928.	1								
	2	8	120		2	5	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	60		2								
	3	7	120		3	5	120		3	4	120		3	4	202		3	4	60		3								
	4	5	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4	60		4								
1909.	1	5	120	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	9	120		2	4			2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2								
	3	6	120		3	4			3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3								
	4	6	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4								
1910.	1	5	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	10	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2								
	3	5	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3								
	4	6	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4								
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME: <u>James Buskirk</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>					Certificate No. <u>391.792</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1910 @ 17</u>			Rate: <u>50</u>		Remarks: <u>72</u>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1								
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2								
	3				3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3								
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1								
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2								
	3				3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	181		3	4	72		3								
	4				4	14	60		4	4	90		4	8	150		4	4	72		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1								
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72		2								
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72		3								
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1								
	2	11	56 ³⁰		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72		2								
	3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	118-		3	4	216		3	4	72		3								
	4	15	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72		4								
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

DEAD

9/17/20 60. ✓

28/23

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Buskirk, James

391792

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR.

1984

Under General Law.

P. B. 2nd Mich. V. Co.

Rheum and res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	77	10 th Aug 98	22 nd June 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

2309

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Buskirk, James

477376

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pt G 115 Ind

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

72 June 3, 1922.

DH
5/14/24

Feb 26, 1926

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Buskirk Jane* 5723

Certificate No. *576910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Corp B 123 O.V.T.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 May 1904</i>	<i>30 July 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/18/11 Bryan O</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 3 1910		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1578</i>						

6-579

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Buskirk Jesse M*

Certificate No. *185842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Corp'l* *14 reg 2 Hart*

Disability: *Chronic disease, piles and dis. of respiratory organs* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3 Jan 89</i>	<i>3 Mar 91</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Nov 1911</i>	<i>9 Dec 1911</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>8 Aug 1916</i>	<i>20 Mch 1913</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: Jane Duskirk 5723

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8. Certificate No. 5723 576910

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

36-10-7

NAME: Jesse M. Duskirk Certificate No. 185842

Last paid to: 12 15 21 50 Rate: 50 Remarks: 50 OCT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	27			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/5	39 2	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	9	45		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2		
	3	8			3	11			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	139 ²⁰		3		
	4	11/4			4	8			4	5	74 ⁷²		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	45	65 ²²		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	27		1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	18			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	122 ⁸⁰		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Buskirk John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120950* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3675*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Ord - A - 2 Missouri State Mil. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Feb 1918</i>		
<i>Pen</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
		<i>25 9 Feb 1913</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 29, 1922 8-1081 D NOV 20 1922</i>							
Remarks: <i>Oct 29, 1922</i>							
Died <i>Oct. 29, 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 1 1923</i>							
payable to widow <i>Anna Buskirk</i>				<i>5303 Powell Valley Road, Portland, Oregon</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>24298</i> MAR 9 1923 ORIGINAL				Home:			

NAME: *Buskirk John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208811* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2984*
GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt 77 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum neg dis heart dis of spine*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 26 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Mar 07</i>				
				<i>Special Act</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/26/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2/13/14</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>24298</i>				Home:			

NAME: John P. Buskirk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1120950							
Last paid to: 26 June 07				Rate: 12 25 30 40 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	13	50 20		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	11	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	14	36		3	14	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 5/7 30 33		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	75		1918.	1	4	79 17	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

1922. GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1924. DEAD 2 1/2 43.23

1927. CHECK CANCELED 8

1928. CHECK CANCELED 4

NAME: John P. Buskirk				Certificate No. 702811											
Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks: Special Act							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	120	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	120		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	120		4	4	120		4				4		
1910.	1	7	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	120		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	120		3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Buskirk John W.</i>		SPECIAL ACT. 3036 (S-P.A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 379160	ARMY INVALID.		Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>St. 6 Ind. Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis gums & teeth rest of surgery Neuralgia Rheum broken down and dis of rest.</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24--8 Apr. 96--17 Apr. 97</i>	
		<i>30 Aug. 31, 1916 to Oct. 4, 1916</i>	
		<i>Spec. Act July 12-1918 Oct 19-1918</i>	
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 29-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 2521</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Buskirk Joseph H.</i>		38.200 (S-P.A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 201338	ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law
Service: <i>Sgt A 77 Ood</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>Scarring & residue of jaw & gums & rhinorrhea rem of left leg</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recl</i>		<i>17 Feb 06</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>
<i>Recl</i>		<i>20 Dec 10</i>	
<i>Recl</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>22 Oct 12</i>
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to: <i>Clarington O</i>	
Died: <i>April 28 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 9 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Apr 28 1916 Approved order dated</i>		<i>NOV 2 1916</i>	
<i>Elisabeth</i>		<i>Clarington Ohio</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>3218</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>John H. Buskirk</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>379160</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 3/4 40:</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> <u>General Law.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	108		2				2	
	3	4	72		3	4			3	4	108		3				3	
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	108		4				4	
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	108		2				2	
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3	
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	108		4				4	

NAME: <u>Joseph H. Buskirk</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>201338</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30-</u>				Remarks: <u>38.200</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	11/8 20.40	72		3	11/8 55-	72		3				3	
	4	1	51		4	4	90		4				4				4	
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	9	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2	
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4				4				4	
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	9	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	13			2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	11/8 51 58			4	4	90		4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Buskirk, Lawrence*

Certificate No. *682637* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 3rd Indpt Batty Ia. Vol. Ia*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>207 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 May 1908* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4036 JUN 27 1890* Home: *T.H.*

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Buskirk, Levi* *4128*

Certificate No. *714462* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 97, 1890*

Service: *P. F. 100 Pa I* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	24	Apr 01	11 Jan 02	21	7	Mch 20	28
10	31	May 01	11 Jan 02	30	7	Mch 20	28
		<i>18 7 Mch 01</i>				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>MAR 1913</i>
				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *1* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 4128* Home:

6-581

NAME: Lawrence Buskirk Certificate No. 682637

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 Remarks: TH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17/23 ²⁰		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15-60			2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 19 May 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1908 REPORTED MAY 21 1907
GROUP 2

NAME: Levi Buskirk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 714462

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12.75 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 30		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	9 4 50	
	2				2	6 30			2	5 50 70			2	4 90			2	10 4 50	
	3				3	7 30			3	4 54			3	4 90			3	11 4 50	
	4				4	7 30			4	4 54			4	4 90			4	12 4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 30		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1	11 4 50	
	2				2	7 30			2	4 54			2	4 90			2	12 4 50	
	3				3	7 30			3	4 54			3	4 152			3	1 4 50	
	4				4	7 30			4	4 54			4	4 150			4	2 4 50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	3 4 50	
	2				2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 150			2	Trans. to Mo.	
	3	4 30			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150			3	Payment Card	
	4	6 30			4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	7 30		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	6 30			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 150			2		
	3	6 30			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150			3		
	4	7 30			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Buskirk, Louisa</i>		DEAD		2156 (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>371 925</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Allen Buskirk</i>					
Service: <i>Pv E 1 Mich Vol E & M</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
0	8	4 March 1892	20 Apr 1893		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from...			
		April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Reimb		July 5-13			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 7-13 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Gr. 462 666 come</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>805</i>					

NAME: <i>Buskirk, Lucretia</i>		81629		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>549969</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William A.</i>					
Service: <i>Corpl F. 14 Mich</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	2 Apr 1903		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC.	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1567</i>					

NOV 22 1916

NAME: <i>Louisa Buskirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>371925</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>DETROIT</i>	4		4	
1	<i>6 36</i>	1	<i>4 7 ch camp</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>8/7 25-60</i>	2	<i>Ed Chas Buskirk</i>	2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	3	<i>Big Rapids Mich</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Loucretia Buskirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>549969</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12</i>			Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 60</i>
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85.50</i>	3	
4	<i>OCT 36</i>	4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>NOV 28 36 8.83</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
2	<i>15 36</i>	2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>16 36</i>	3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>14 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1	<i>11 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	

NAME

Buskirk Lydia A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

938105

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier

James Buskirk

Service

Pt B 2 Mich Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

30

June 9, 1923

Aug 14 1923

Died

Dec 7, 1924

Reported

DEC 17 1924

Remarks:

Anna M. Colson, Gdn. \$2000.

Prob. Ct., Ottawa Co., Mich. 5/7/23

Ev. to G.A.O. Sept 1923

Jdw. Conklin Mich.
SEP 13 1921

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

Buskirk, Mary A

938650

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Perry

Service

Pt D 50th Ills Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

30

Jun 20 1923

Aug 30 1923

Died

Dec - 25 - 1924

Reported

JAN 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Buskirk Michael J* (3-P. A. 1) *04301*

Certificate No. *619659* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907.
 Service: *P. G. 155 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 2025</i>	<i>078</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>APR 1913</i>				
<i>Reis 112</i>	<i>June 17, 1913</i>						

Fees:

Check No. *9118931* Dated *11/4/15* Cancel

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/25/15* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 2761* Home: *Center Point* 6-081

NAME: BUSKIRK, PERRY (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *434,211* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt D 50 Ill VI*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>July 21, 1920</i>				<i>JUN 12 1923</i>

Remarks: *May 30, 1923*

Died *May 30 1923* Accrued order dated *Aug. 30, 1923*
 payable to widow *Mary A. Buskirk*
Lorraine, Illinois

NAME: <i>Michael J Buskirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>619659</i>			
NOV 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: <i>20.21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60	
	2				2	6 60	
	3				3	7 60	
	4				4	7 60	
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1	7 60	
	2		6 60		2	7 60	
	3		6 60		3	7 60	
	4		6 60		4	7 60	
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1	4 60	
	2		6 60		2	4 60	
	3		6 60		3	4 63	
	4		6 60		4	4 63	
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1	4 63	
	2		6 60		2	4 63	
	3		6 60		3	4 63	
	4		7 60		4	4 63	

NAME: PERRY BUSKIRK.		Certificate No. 434211		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 1							
RATE— 72		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY							
JUNE							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

CHECK
CANCELED
GROUP 1.
DEAD

P 9/4 64.80
23

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Buskirk Perry** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **434211** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P. W. 5092e Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	12 mch 1907	11 Nov 1907	Reis	22	3 June 1912	18 mch 1913
Inc	20	7 Aug 1911	15 Aug 1911	Inc	32	JUN 1 0:318	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	July 21, 1920	MAY 9 1921

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Time well**

Former Roll No. **6293(a8)** Home:

C-661

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Buskirk, Rose M**

Certificate No. **750017** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pt C 26 N Y Inf & Sgt Btry C 3 N Y L A**

C-6574

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Dec. 7, 1923** **JAN 11 1924**

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Perry Buskirk</u>				2541 ^a				Certificate No. <u>434211</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 days 18 20 22 25 28 31</u>				Bills: <u>72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 A.M.		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	11 A.M.			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	13 A.M.			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4	12/6	33 ⁶⁷		4	10/12	54 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	SER	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	12	M.A.		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3	8	NOD		3	10	A.M.F.		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰
	4				4	12	A.T.		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	NT		2	4	25 ⁰⁸		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	18	SER		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	216
	4	2	AME		4	4			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	216
1910.	1	6	MLH	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	216
	2	6	N.T.		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	216
	3	13	N.D.B.		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	216
	4	11	N.D.B.		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4	4	216
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME ROSE M BUSKIRK

Certificate No.

750017

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4
4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4-30 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Buskirk Rose M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750-017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 26 27. Inf. and. Sgt Battery Co. 3. 27. St. Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>none</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Buskirk Theodore* 3806 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. F. 11 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Nerv. Phry. Catarrh Res. alt deafness both Ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Dec 91</i>	<i>11 Feb 93</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept 21</i>	<i>19 July 13</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Sept 17</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>19</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept 16</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>Sept 16, 1918</i>	

Fees: *July 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1919*

Died: *July 10, 1919* Home: *437 Blake St. Indianapolis, Ind.*

Payable to: *Chime Grose* Transferred to: *W 3-8/20/18*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1919* 3-1081

Remarks: *FOR 76⁸⁰ DATED 8/4/17 MADE*

PAID TO TREAS. *M. H. ON 9/3/18*

Former Roll No. *G. L. 3074* DEC 1 1919 Home: *M. H. 7/16/18*

6-581

NAME: <i>Rev. M. Buskirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>750.017</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3							
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4	29	9/20		36	4	4		90	4	1				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4	4	49.13		4	4	90		4	4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4							
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																									

NAME: <i>Theodore Buskirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>418.40</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>32 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	13	9/10	MB			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	12	9/10	MB			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3	8	9/10	MB			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	8	39/47	MB			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6	52.10		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	36.87		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
REIMBURSEMENT.																			

NAME: *Buskirk Theodore* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1253787* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. 83 reg Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 9, 1921</i>					
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 16, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 12, 1924</i>				
<i>to</i>		<i>end Feb 27, 1922, date of death</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Pay wid Helena A. Buskirk Illinois Masonic Home. Pullman, Ill.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Buskirk Thomas B.* 3853 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *330671* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st. 949 Ind* --GENERAL LAW

Disability: *G. S. 4th Rpt Side Neck & Rheum* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>12 June 95</i>	<i>20 July 95</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 17, 1923</i>
<i>re is</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 20, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 3103*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Theodore Buskirk*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *1253787*

Last paid to:
Rate: *72*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD
N 26 512 47

NAME: *Thomas B. Buskirk*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:
Rate: *30 50 72*
Remarks: *General Law*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>12 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>13 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Buskirk Wesley* Act of Feb. 8, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *699.713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv. Co 81 reg VT*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>13 Jan 1892</i>				
<i>Reiss 15</i>		<i>8 March 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *10 Apr. 08.* Bureau notified: *9 Sept. 08. O m Grant. NY # 736*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Buskirk William* 35 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *617671* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. G 47th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 26/07</i>	<i>June 20/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/29/08 - CR* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1908**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Buskirk Wesley Buskirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>699713</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>47/13</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	8			3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	13	65.60	1912.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>35 William Buskirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>617,671</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12:</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	7/6	907		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8/4	1040		3		
	4	J.S.#6114			4		
1909.	1		GROUP 2	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Buskirk, William H

Certificate No.

938411

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability Sgt H 8 U S Vet Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	PR						
	50	May 1 1920									
				Discharged							
				Died June 3, 1925 ³⁷		Reported JUL 20 1925					
				Remarks:							

NAME:

Buskirk William H

(3-P. A. 1.)

14395

Certificate No.

938411

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 17, 1918
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service:

Sergeant H. 8 U S Vet Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc. 12	12	21 Aug 1907	21 Aug 1907	INCREASE	30	June 27, 1916	Sept 23, 1916
Inc. 15	15	25 July 1911	25 July 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE: 24	24	3 June 1912	FEB 27 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2539/11 2723 SEP 30 1918

Home:

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM H BUSKIRK

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

938411

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH									
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH									
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH									
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH									
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH									
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH									
JULY	13 PH	12 PH										
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH										
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH										
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH										
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH										
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH										

Did 6/3 Overpaid

NAME:

William H. Buskirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

938411

Last paid to: 10 Sep 07

Rate:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 20 36	1911. 1 20 36	1915. 1 17 72 PH	1919. 1 22 120 PH	1923. 1 13 150 PH	1927. 1 13 150 PH
2 15 36	2 15 36	2 17 72 P.H.	2 18 120 PH	2 14 50 PH	2 14 50 PH
3 17 11	3 14 41 10	3 17 72 PH	3 18 120 PH	3 11 50 PH	3 11 50 PH
4 18 36	4 12 45	4 18 72 PH	4 22 120 PH	4 12 50 PH	4 12 50 PH
1908. 1 19 36	1 12 45	1 16 72 PH	1 17 120 PH	1 11 50 PH	1 11 50 PH
2 20 36	2 7 45	2 19 72 PH	2 22 120 PH	2 14 50 PH	2 14 50 PH
3 10 26 36	3 13 45	3 26 72 PH	3 16 161 PH	3 13 50 PH	3 13 50 PH
4 16 36	4 19 P.H.	4 14 90 PH	4 15 150 PH	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 Trans. to Mo.
1 17 36	MAY 26 75 P.H.	1 16 90 PH	1 17 150 PH	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card
2 17 36	2 18 P.H.	2 18 90 PH	2 16 150 PH	2 16 150 PH	2 16 150 PH
3 15 36	3 17 P.H.	3 17 90 PH	3 17 150 PH	3 17 150 PH	3 17 150 PH
4 13 36	4 22 72 P.H.	4 17 90 PH	4 17 150 PH	4 17 150 PH	4 17 150 PH
1 21 36	1 17 72 P.H.	1 18 90 PH	1 13 150 PH	1 13 150 PH	1 13 150 PH
2 14 36	2 17 72 P.H.	2 19 90 PH	2 13 150 PH	2 13 150 PH	2 13 150 PH
3 14 36	3 17 72 P.H.	3 19 118 PH	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 GROUP 3 PAID
4 14 36	4 17 72 P.H.	4 21 120 PH	4 TO 4. 1924	4 TO 4. 1924	4 TO 4. 1924

NAME: **BUSKÜHL, FREDERICK** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **637435** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. A, 20th N. Y. Vol. Inf. and 3rd Indpt. Batty. N. Y. Vol. L. A.**

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 Sep. 1910	8 Oct. 1910		40	JUN 10 1912.	
REISSUE	24	MAY 16 1912	JUN 21 1912				
Inc.	30	Aug 9 1915	Feb 23 1916				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1916** Home: **Civil War.** 6-061

NAME: *Buskühl, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **637435** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **Pvt. A, 20th N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability: **Dis of liver + res. ascites.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27. Nov. 1899	3. Aug. 1900				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **685** Home: 6-061

NAME: FREDERICK BUSKÜHL.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 637435										
Last paid to: 1910 at 12				Rate: 24 30 40				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	5			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2	7/24	6 45 55		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	11	72		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3	3			
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4	

NAME: Frederick Buskühl.				Certificate No. 637435.											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 12.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	36	1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	27	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow unavailability of reb. 6, 1907

NAME Busky, Julius

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1167,969

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K. 84th N.Y. N.G.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Apr 4, 1926			
				Filed Jan 28, 1929	Reported APR 15 1929
				Remarks: 3/4th canceled 3-10-27 \$1154.14 in 52	
				Refundment of 65th 2/4-29. 1/29-29	
				6D 6898 4/17/29	

NAME: Busky, Julius

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1167969

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB 2 1927~~

Service:

Pri. K. 84th N.Y. N.G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	9 Nov. 1911	FEB 19 1912				
REISSUE	13	July 10, 1912		Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	Feb. 10, 1914				May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	18	" 6, 1918	MAY 17 1913				
REISSUE	21	" 6, 1923					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME JULIUS BUSKY,

Certificate No.

1167969

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

Refundment
CHECK
CANCELED
Feb 4-29-28
113-28

NAME:

449^a

Julius Busky

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1167969

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

50 x 2 x 113-28
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	91 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 45	2	4 90	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 45	3	4 90	3	113 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 45	4	4 90	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	24 34-	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	11 361	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	✓ 36✓	3	4 45	3	4 152	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	✓ 36✓	4	4 45	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 980✓	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2	4 39	2	4 45	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 39	3	4 45	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 39	4	4 45	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	Inc 44.87	2	Inc 538.4	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 45	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Busler Albert L</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 1228 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1051197</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: WAR WITH SPAIN
Service: <i>P. C. 39 U.S. Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Mal. poisoning</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6/16 May 1901</i>	<i>13 Nov 1902</i>
		<i>Revised July 24, 1920</i>	<i>May 13 1922</i>
		<i>RE-NEWED</i>	<i>Aug 19, 1922</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines,</i>		Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 SEP 22 1922</i>	
Died: <i>Dec 6, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV - 7 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>Sethany</i>			
* Check No <i>5072839</i> Dated <i>Oct. 4, 1922</i> Canceled.			
CHECK # 4548872-A DATED 9-4-22 canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>91</i>		Home: <i>Dis Nov 4-22</i>	

NAME: <i>Busler John</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>935491</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Regt C 6 Pa. H. A</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>May 1907</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>73 Jan 1913</i>
			<i>Inc 21st 6 June 1913</i>
			<i>27 6 June 1918</i>
			<i>38 JUN 1 0 1918</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Died <i>May 6 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 1 1920</i>	
Died: <i>May 6, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1920</i>	
Remarks:		payable to widow <i>Martha E. Busler</i>	
		Transferred to: <i>P. A. 3 - Bellone, Penna</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>1827 A. J.</i>		Home: <i>NOV 6 1920</i>	

NAME: Albert L. Pusler						ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920						Certificate No. 1051197											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: \$ 18						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 18	1915.		1	4 18	1919.		1	4 18	1923.		1	4 18	1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	
		3				3	7			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	
		4				4	7			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6	1916.		1	4 18	1920.		1	4 18	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	8			2	4 18			2	4 18			2				2	
		3	17 18			3	17			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3	
		4	8 18			4	7			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4	
1909.		1	7 18	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 18	1921.		1	4 18	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	8			2	4			2	4 18			2	4 18			2				2	
		3	2			3	4			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3	
		4	8			4	4			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4	
1910.		1	7	1914.		1	4 18	1918.		1	4 18	1922.		1	4 18	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2				2	
		3	8			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3	
		4	7			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4	

5-681

NAME: John Busler		Certificate No. 935491	
Last paid to: T. 07 - 6		Rate: 12 16 ⁵⁰ 21 ⁵⁰ 24 ⁵⁰ 38 ⁵⁰	
Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.	
1		1 5	
2		2 4	
3 10 115		3 5	
4 5 36		4 5	
1 6		1 4	
1908.		1912.	
2 4		2 4	
3 9		3 6	
4 6		4 5	
1 8		1 4	
2 8		2 4 32 ⁴⁰	
3 8		3 4 49 ⁵⁰	
4 6		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1 4		1 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1909.		1913.	
2 8		2 4 49 ⁵⁰	
3 8		3 4 64 ⁵⁰	
4 6		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1 4		1 4 64 ⁵⁰	
2 4		2 4 64 ⁵⁰	
3 5		3 4 64 ⁵⁰	
4 4		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1910.		1914.	
2 4		2 4 64 ⁵⁰	
3 5		3 4 64 ⁵⁰	
4 4		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1911.		1915.	
2 4		2 4 64 ⁵⁰	
3 5		3 4 64 ⁵⁰	
4 5		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1912.		1916.	
2 4		2 4 64 ⁵⁰	
3 6		3 4 64 ⁵⁰	
4 5		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1913.		1917.	
2 4 32 ⁴⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰	
3 4 49 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰	
4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1914.		1918.	
2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰	
3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰	
4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1915.		1919.	
2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰	
3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰	
4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1916.		1920.	
2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰	
3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰	
4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1917.		1921.	
2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰	
3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰	
4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1918.		1922.	
2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰	
3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰	
4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1919.		1923.	
2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰	
3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰	
4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1920.		1924.	
2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰	
3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰	
4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1921.		1925.	
2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰	
3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰	
4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1922.		1926.	
2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰	
3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰	
4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1923.		1927.	
2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰	
3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰	
4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1924.		1928.	
2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 4 64 ⁵⁰	
3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 4 64 ⁵⁰	
4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4 4 64 ⁵⁰	
1925.			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Busler. John S.

Certificate No. 504334 **ARMY INVALID.** Law **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pvt. of 203 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. res. dis. heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	6 Feb. 1903	2 June 1903				
Inc	30	23 Mch. 1910	28 Apr. 1910				

Fees: John W. Morris + 2.00 7/8/10

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: **DEC 20 1910** Bureau notified: **MAR 3 - 1911**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1205 GR Home: 602 Boniface St., Williamsport Pa

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Busler Martha E.

Certificate No. 893,654 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Busler

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 6th Pa. Hy. Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 19, 1920	Nov. 1, 1920			

Fees: \$10 C. B. Milligan

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **NOV 6 1920**

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

BUSLER, MARTHA E.

Certificate No.

893 654

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt C 6 Pa HA

9-3574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	May 19, 1920 May 19, 1920	Nov. 1, 1920

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

March 5 1923

Reported

MAR 18 1923

Remarks:

Died March 5, 1923 Reimbursement order dated APR 19 1923

payable to

Martha A. Elton
2209 Wilson Ave.,
Pittsburg, Penna.

APR 21 1923

NAME:

Busnach Solomon M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1055319

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1917.~~

Service:

Corp A. 38 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rev. 12	16.75	1907	6 June 1907	Rev. 12	19	May 24. 1912	June 28. 1918
Rev. 25	24	May 1912	21 Nov. 1912	25	May 22. 1913		
RECEIVED IN FULL OF CERTIFICATE. June 11-1917				30	May 22. 1918		
Fees:				40	June 10. 1918		
1				Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 10. 1922. 3.081. AUG 4 1922

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* Deduct sub. payts. and thus recover 6 per mo. from May 24. 1912 to May 22. 1913 incl. erroneously paid on former issue. Reissue to correct rate and allow Inc

Former Roll No.

JUL 8 1918

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-581

NAME

MARTHA E BUSLER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

893654

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	—										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	2 32	TO DATE OF DEATH										
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Solomon M. Busnach

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

105,5519

Last paid to:

4 June 17 @ 70

Rate:

72 25 50 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19	7 20		2	5			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4			4	5	118 33		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	75		1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	75		3	25	48 03		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6-181

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bussroe, Letitia

Certificate No. 531140 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George W. Bussroe

Service: Sgt. C. 33rd Ind. 26th Ky. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	24 Aug. 1901	9 April 1902			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
For:	INC.	25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov 18-1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 14 1920</u>		
Remarks: <u>W</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>707</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Buss, Abbie M.

Certificate No. 605098 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward B. Buss

Service: 2nd Lt K 25 Mass

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>Nov 30 1923</u>						
Reported: <u>DEC 6 1923</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Letitia Bussroe</u>				Certificate No. <u>531140</u>			
NOV 4 1908				20 25			
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3/13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	GROUP 2
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	

NAME: <u>ABBIE M BUSS</u>		Certificate No. <u>605098</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 3					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE	4 30				
JULY	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30				

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Buss, Abbie M.*

Certificate No. *605,098* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Edward B.*

Service: *2 Lt. 75 25 Mass.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	1 May 1905	21 Feb. 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>167</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>OCT 31 1918</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Buss Addie*

Certificate No. *859,102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Albee.*

Service: *Corpl E 10th Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1902*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	December 18 1917	January 16 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
		<i>William Fletcher 2nd Co \$ 10</i>	<i>FEB 1 1913</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 31 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME: ABBIE M. BUSS;		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908		Certificate No. 605098	
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: 25-30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 86	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: Addie Buss		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.		Certificate No. 859102	
Last paid to: 25-30		Rate: 25-30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 86	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Buss Albee (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 915048 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 5, 1907.

Service: Corp E 10th

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 th Mar 1907	7 th Nov 1907	Reis	24	31 May 1912	17 Feb 1913.
Inc.	15	8 th Apr. 1912	17 th Apr. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: North Hoosick, N. Y.

Died: 2/2/15 Bureau notified: APR 8 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home: 24 Berkshire Ave. Bklyn. N. Y. APR 29 1916 6-581

NAME: Buss Albert (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 977949 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1213

Service: Cri E 43 Wis Inf. Act June 27, 1890.

Disability: Act February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		7 Jan 1903	2 June 1903	Reis	32	20 June 1912	
Reis	12	21 Jan 1910	3 Feb 1910	19	14	May 1916	
				22	14	May 1921	19 May 1913
				32		JUN 10 1918	E. E. 15
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2-3-10

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Brule Nebr

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1002 Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>Albee Buss</u>										Certificate No. <u>915.048</u>													
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907 @ 6</u>										Rate: <u>12 15.24</u>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
	2		6 36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3	5	44		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1	4	72		1				1				1				1		
	2		7 36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1	4	72		1				1				1				1		
	2		6 36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Albert Buss</u> <u>2</u>										Certificate No. <u>977949</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>										Rate: <u>8 12 15.50</u> <u>14 32 50</u>													
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	46 50		1	4	96		1	4	50		1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3		16 24		3	9			3	10	52 33		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4		8 24		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
	1		7 24		1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1		
	2		12		2	4	6-6 33 13		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
	1		7		1	4	46 50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1		
	2		13 33 23		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		14 36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		11		4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4				4				4		

NAME:

Buss Ambrose

Certificate No.

936039

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P 9147 see Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 15		23 Feb 1907	28 Aug 1907				
Inc 20		23 Feb 1911	15 Mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 29 '912

Bureau notified:

Mar 15 1912

Remarks:

Sena del

Former Roll No.

1906 (a8)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Simonds Mrs Buss Ann C.

Certificate No.

112584

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Hiram Simonds

Service:

Pri. S. 2nd Lt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		29 May 1901	13 Sept 1902	Act of March 3, 1901.		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 24 1910

Bureau notified:

MAR 16 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4620

6-679

NAME: Ambrose Buss 789 Certificate No. 936039

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (28) 15 20 Rate: 15 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/11	13 ¹⁰		3	8			3				3				3		
	4	11	AMF		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	EBB		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1
CHICAGO
Died July 1911
Reborn 15-1912

NAME: Ann E. Simonds Buss Certificate No. 712584

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12. Remarks: Act of March 3, 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

NAME: *Buss Anna L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *643940* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edmund W*

Service: *P A 45 Mass Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr 1908</i>	<i>12 May 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 27-1913* Bureau notified *JULY 15 1913*

Remarks:

Check No. *1816527* Dated *July 4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1029*

6-679

NAME: *Buss, August* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *582689* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. H. 6 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 15, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 3, 1920</i>			<i>NOV 4 1924</i>

Remarks: *Letter Mar 9 1924*
J. E. Haase, Gdn.
Madison Co. Neb. Co. Ct. 2/28/22.
Bond \$3000. Ev. to G.A.O. July 1922

6-671

[illegible]

NAME: *Buss August (incomp)* 1437 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *582 689* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *H 6 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>	Inc.	72	SEP 15 1920	DEC 3, 1920
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *H. G. Harris, Nebr*

Remarks: *J. E. Haase, Gen*
Madison Co. Neb Co. Ct.
Apr 2/22 - bond \$3000 - exp 4/1/22

Former Roll No. *Endorsement filed with July 1922 voucher* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Buss Barbara Ann* DEAD. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *476 296* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Gottlob Buss*

Service: *Regt. Co. F. 50. Ohio Vol Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Jan 1899</i>	<i>28 Mch 1899</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *508 FEB 27 1917* 6-679

NAME: August Buss ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 582689
 Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 20 2950 37 FEB 1900 Remarks: 4520 J.C. Haase Gay

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96 9 ¹⁰ / ₂ 144	1927.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96 10 17 72		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96 11 13 72		3			
	4				4	27	10-23	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96 12 15 72		4	4	96 1 16 72		4		
	1		43 ²⁰		1	9		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1	4	96 2 14 72		1	4	96 3 14 72		1		
1908.	2		60	1912.	2	11		2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96 4 133 ⁸⁰		2	4	96 5 14 72	1928.	2		
	3		60		3	17		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150 79 ⁹³		3	4	150 8 14 72		3		
	4		60		4	7		4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4	216		4	4	216		4		
	1		60		1	4		1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1	4	216		1	4	216		1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4	6-6-15 ³³	2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2	4	216		2	4	216		2		
	3		8		3	4		3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3	4	216		3	4	216		3		
	4		8		4	4	67 ⁵⁰	4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4	216		4	4	216		4		
	1		7		1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1 4 67 ⁵⁰		1	4	216		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	2 4 67 ⁵⁰		2	4	216		2	4	216		2		
	3		8		3	4	67 ⁵⁰	3 4 67 ⁵⁰		3	4	216		3	4	216		3		
	4		11		4	4	67 ⁵⁰	4 4 67 ⁵⁰		4	4	216		4	4	216		4		
								4 103 ⁶⁰												

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Barbara Ann Buss Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 476296
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 2025 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		8		2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3		10		3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4		9		4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
	1		7		1	7			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2		9 30	1912.	2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3		9		3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4		15		4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
	1		10		1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		9		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
	1		9		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		9		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3

(2-P. A. E.)

NAME: *Buss Catharine* *Dead*

Certificate No. *752834* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Buss*

Service: *Priv. U. S. Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov 13, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 6 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 3, 1916* Bureau notified: *Letter Aug 29, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2477624 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled*

Former Roll No.

6-579

(2-P. A. E.)

NAME: *BUSS, CHARLES*

Certificate No. *471997* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: *Priv. 2. 47 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>FEB 20 1907</i>	<i>MAY 31 1907</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 17 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Wiscoville Pa.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1750* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *Dis 9-21-09.*

6-581

NAME: CATHARINE BUSS.					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No.													
Last paid to: 752834					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	80		4				4				4				4		

NAME: CHARLES BUSS.					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 471997													
Last paid to: June '07					Rate: 30.					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	27		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	7	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4	2	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bruss, Charles S.*

Certificate No. *979,449* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1907.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. C. 4 Mass H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>5 mch. 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan. 1910</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis. 22 1/2</i>		<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>19. Mch. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Pleasant St.</i>			
Died: <i>March 26 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 28 1915</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>Lynnminster</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Mass.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>17472</i>				Home:			

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Briss Daniel J.*

Certificate No. *837278* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pl. 26-34 Ca V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>JUN 24 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 13/09</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card dated 10/13/09</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-551

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Buss, Edmund P.							
Certificate No.		1 104 287		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt K 6 NH Inf					
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 8 1923	Jan 29 1924				
Accrued order dated JUN 22 1927 to widow Clara M. Buss				MAY 13 1927 4 Ruby Ave. Marblehead Mass.			
				FEB 5 1924			

NAME: Buss, Edmund P.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		1104,287		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1918. Act Feb 6, 1907.	
Service:		Pri, K, 6 N. H. Inf.					
Disability:							

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb. '07	22 June, '07	Inc.	22	Sept. 1917	Nov. 14, 1917
Reis.	15	28 May 1913	18 Jan. 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	12 Sept. 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 10172				Home: BOSTON, MASS.			

NAME

EDMUND P BUSS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1104287

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Edmund P. Buss

ACT OF MAY 1, 1917

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1104, 287

Last paid to:

4 June '07 C8

Rate:

2250 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1 7/10 12 20		1 8 36		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 150	
2 27 36		2 5		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50	
3 6 33		3 5		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50	
4 6 33		4 6		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 50	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1 6		1 6		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50	
2 6		2 21		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50	
3 9		3 13		3 4 57		3 4 169 80		3 4 50	
4 4		4 4 36.31		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1 6		1 4 57		1 4 57		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.	
2 8		2		2 4 57		2 4 150		Payment Card	
3 10/6		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150			
4 7		4 4 57		4 4 57		4 4 150			
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1 7		1 4 57		1 4 67 50		1 4 150			
2 8		2 4 57		2 4 67 50		2 4 150			
3 29		3 4 57		3 4 94 10		3 GROUP 3 PA			
4 7		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 TO JUN			

NAME: *Buss Eliza A.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *371922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Frank M.* *224-8" St. Troy. N.Y.*

Service: *Pt. B 142 N.Y. 2 + A 18 V.P.C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>1231</i>	<i>July 92</i>	<i>25-July 07</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *10 Oct. 10* Bureau notified: *17 Mar. 11* **3732**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Buss, Emily J* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *546865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William G*

Service: *Sgt E 29 Ohio V I*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan 19, 1926*

Reported: *FEB 6 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Buss</i>					Certificate No. <i>371922</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		RUFFALO	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GROUP		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME EMILY J BUSS											
Certificate No. _____											
Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees 546865											
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
GROUP 3											

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Set to Bu
3-1081
D-2/1

NAME: *Buss Emily J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) 4905

Certificate No. *3746865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *William G.*

Service: *Sgt E 29 O.V.*

70 DUPLICATE ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>6 May 1902</i>	<i>31 Jan 1903</i>			
		<i>6 May 1902</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1908 by act of that date						
		<i>20 Sept 21-1917</i>	<i>Sept 28-1917</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1371*

NAME *Buss, Harmke G* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *657012* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Henry H*

Service *Pt G 14 Ill V Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Oct. 21, 1928*

Reported *NOV 8 1928*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Buss, Harmke G*

Certificate No. *657612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Buss, Henry H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr 14 Dec 07*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>1 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Lloyd</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct 1914</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2502</i> <i>Winfield</i> <i>1121 E. 8th Ave Kansas 679</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Buss Harriett G.*

Certificate No. *807692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv + 1st Sgt. M. 1st. Inf Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Disg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1913</i>	<i>May 17-1916</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 30-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 1 1916</i>		
Remarks:				Check No <i>290938</i> Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No.						

5/5

NAME:

Buss Hattie A

DEAD

Certificate No.

686195

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Buss George E

Service:

2nd Lt. M 21st Regt. U. S. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	8 April 1908	28 July 1909			

Fees:

Check No 8321138 Dated 8/4/15 - Canceled. 845

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 30-1915

Bureau notified:

AUG 12 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2135

6-879

NAME:

Buss Henry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

125755

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Capt. & 1st. Regt. in 1st Regt. U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	15	Aug. 29/08	OCT 1 1908				
Rev.	20	27 Sept 10	14 Oct 10				
Rev.	30	MAY 17 1912	29				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

11/14/13

Bureau notified:

11/14/14

Remarks:

Died

11/14 1913

Accrued order dated

5/17/16

Died

widow

Harriet E

5/25

Former Roll No.

m

Home:

6-881

NAME: Hattie A. Buss Certificate No. 686195

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 Remarks: **DEAD** **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 67 Henry Buss Certificate No. 125755

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 90 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	85 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51 21		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Buss Horace B. - (Dec'd)</i>		1790-A. (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>741 248</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pr. 6. r. 2. 3" Mich. 7 br.</i>		19. 917.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Mar. '07</i>	<i>16 Nov. '08</i>
		<i>To end Sep. 25/07 by death.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sep. 25/07 (3-798)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 28/07</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2915 MG.</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Buss Jacob</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1077394</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pr. 8 87 Ca Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1911</i>
<i>Pris</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1912</i>
		<i>Dec'd Order</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 24. 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 15 1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>Dead notice P.M. Wash. D.C. Reiss. Cert sent Sept. 1/12</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>301- 13th St. S.E., Washington D.C.</i>	

NAME: <i>Norace B. Buss - (Dec'd)</i>										Certificate No. <i>741 248.</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Sep. 07</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>To Sep 25/07</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 19.13</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Jacob Buss</i>										Certificate No. <i>1077394</i>									
Last paid to: <i>14/1911/12</i>					Rate: <i>1518</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Pittsburgh

GROUP 1

NAME: *Buss, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1044394* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co 1 87 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 9 Aug 1904</i>	<i>13 Dec 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *992 AF* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Buss John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *130463* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3332*

Service: *Sgt B 23 Wis Inf* *GENERAL LAW*

Disability: *S. S. A. of rt. Thighs & S. S. W. of knee* *Act February 6, 1907.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Sept 1889</i>	<i>24 Oct 1897</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 25, 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 5, 1914</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Nov. 1909</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	<i>Dec.</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *11/15/09*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3, 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks: *Hardy*
rebo

Former Roll No. *1904* Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Jacob Buss</i>				Certificate No. <i>1074394</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				PITTSBURGH											
				Act of Feb. 6, 1907											
				GROUP 1											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Buss</i>				Certificate No. <i>130463</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	14			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	17			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	8	36		4	7	64.50		4	4	90		4	4	120
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	7		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	120
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	120

NAME: Buss John (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 855360 ARMY INVALID. Law: 3333
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. Co. 14 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21 Oct 1907</u>	<u>15 Feb 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18, 1909 Bureau notified: DEC 9 1909 Leigh. Nebr

Remarks: Corp - Rm

Former Roll No. 2-475 Home:

6-681

NAME: Buss John C. Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 659789 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corpl & Sgt. Co. 30 NY & LEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>MAY 22 1907</u>	<u>JAN 9 1908</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>14 Dec. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 2/15 Bureau notified: 5/8/15

Remarks: Wid. 4/2. 1915 Accrued order dated 11/17/15
Payable to widow Martha C 11/26

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Buss Julia		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 881,348		Act of July 16, 1918	
ARMY WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: John W.			
Service: Pvt. Co. A. 1st Neb. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Aug. 9, 1918	Dec. 23, 1919
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fees: \$10 O. E. Howe JAN 17 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JAN 5 - 1920			

NAME: Buss Julius		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 152458		Act February 6, 1907.	
ARMY INVALID.			
Service: P. A. 2nd Mich. Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Mch 1907	29 Nov 1907
Fees:		Died 13 Mch 08 Accrued Pension Order Dated 4 Dec 08 Payable to Rica L. Buss wid Transferred to: Atty not filed 12-8-08	
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Bureau notified: May 11 08	
Died: Mch 13 1908		Remarks: Ref by Comm May 6-08 Borlins Net Box 137	
Former Roll No. 2741 A. 7		Home:	

NAME: **Julia Buss** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. **881,348**
~~Act of July 16, 1918~~

Last paid to: **Rate: 20¢/12** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 14 36	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 17 33 40		2							
	3				3				3		11 15 32		3							
	4				4				4		12 16 32		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	17 35 2	1 16 32	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	20 60	2		14 27	2						
	3				3				3	20 60	3		15 32	3						
	4				4				4	15 60	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	13 60	1		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	14 60	2			2						
	3				3				3	20 54 60	3			3						
	4				4				4	19 54	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	12 54	1		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	13 54	2			2						
	3				3				3	18 54	3			3						
	4				4				4		4			4						
4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

NAME: **Julius Buss** Certificate No. **152,458**

Last paid to: **Rate: 15¢** Remarks: **DEC 9 1907 65 30 18/08 3500 accd**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

Des Moines.

NAME: *Buss, Lammert* 51075 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *39602* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Ord. Seaman riss Ohio and Circassian*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein 12</i>		<i>24 Oct 07</i>	<i>13 Dec 07</i>	<i>Rein 20</i>		<i>7 Oct 1912</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>
<i>Rein 12</i>			<i>13 Aug 1912</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>7 Oct 1917</i>	
<i>Rein 16</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *March 9, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 9 - 1917*

Remarks: *Room 1114 Union Savings Bank Bldg Oakland Ca*
301 155 E 9 St.

Former Roll No. *a-g-13-4-* Home:

NAME: *Buss, Leston E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1211471* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920

Service: *Musician, E, 32nd Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 28 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 10 1922* Home:

NAME: Lammert Buss Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 39602

Last paid to: @ 8-23 Oct 1912 Rate: 12-10-20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	1/30	16		4	5	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	1/9	36		2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	5	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	2	36		2	30	48		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: Leston E. Buss Certificate No. 1211471

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Buss, Fizzie E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640675* ARMY WIDOW, Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Buss, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt Undsgd 129 Ill. V. L.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Mch 1908	<i>Oliver L</i>	11 Feb 1908	11 Aug 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2300</i>						
<i>4514 No-19 St St Louis Mo</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Buss, Louise* (S-P. A. 2.) **81615**

Certificate No. *507835* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri E, 45 Ill*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	18 Feb 1901			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>26 May 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 12 1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1846883 Dated 4 July '13 Canceled.</i>						
Death reported by P. M. at <i>Fond du Lac, Wis.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1543</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Lizzie E. Buss</i>												Certificate No. <i>670675</i>												
Last paid to: <i>W</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	<i>12/2 36 5-3</i>			4	4	<i>48.13</i>		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Louise Buss</i>												Certificate No. <i>507835</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>	2				2				2				2								
	3	<i>6 36</i>	3			CANCELED,	3				3				3								
	4	<i>5 36</i>	4			GROUP 1	4				4				4								
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>	2				2				2				2								
	3	<i>5 36</i>	3				3				3				3								
	4	<i>5 36</i>	4				4				4				4								

NAME Buss, Martha C				(S-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 799833		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier John H						
Service Corp & Sgt B, 30th N Y Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died May 29, 1927						
Reported JUN 17 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Buss Martha C.				(S-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 799833		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: John H. Buss				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: Corpl and Sgt B. 30 N.Y. Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Apr. 20-1915	NOV 17 1915	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 32-14 Lt. May 1917						

NAME MARTHA C BUSS

Certificate No. 799833

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Martha C. Buss

Certificate No. 799833

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30				
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

C-401

NAME: *Buss Martin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79770* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Put. 3rd N. H. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Rec.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 2/1913</i>	<i>DEC 13 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *2/24/17* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1917*

Remarks: *No. 3908847 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *CIVIL WAR.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Buss Martin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79770* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Put. 3rd N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *C. s. w. r. arm & total deafness & ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Dec 1888</i>	<i>9 Sept 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *1747* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Martin J. Duss</i>				Certificate No. <i>79770</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1908</i> Rate: <i>15-25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Martin J. Duss</i>				Certificate No. <i>79770</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Buss Mary* (3-P. A. 2) **5195**

Certificate No. *545451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Orville G.* REG. ESTAB.

Service: *Co Troop M 5 U.S.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 Apr 1902	5 Jan 1903			
	12	19 April 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>36</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>748</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Buss Mary* (3-P. A. 2) **2532**

Certificate No. *666 054* **DEAD** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW *19.873*

Name of Soldier: *Korace B.*

Service: *Pr. Co. & D. 3. Mich. V. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	8	16 Oct. '07				
	12	19 Apr. '08	16 Nov. '08			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 19 - 11 P. M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 8 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Buss</i> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT					Certificate No. <i>543-451</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary Buss</i>					Certificate No. <i>666 054</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	28	138.80		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
DETROIT

NAME: *Buss, Mary F* (3-P. A. G.)
 Certificate No. *18369* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Sailor: *Henry* | **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
 Service: *Seaman USS Siren and Silver Lake*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Aug 1905</i>	<i>22 Dec 1906</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 13, 1921</i>				Buried: <i>APR 16 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13875</i>						

6-676

NAME: *Buss, Matilda* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *618753* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1929**
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac* | **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: *Pt E 147 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Mar 9, 1929</i>				Buried: <i>APR 24 1929</i>		
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Mary F Buss</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1921 <u>145</u>				Certificate No. <u>18369</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$7 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>13825</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. F.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	11	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	22	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	80		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1910.	1	10	N. D. L.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	10	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME		MATILDA BUSS.												Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		618753												ACT. SEPTEMBER 8, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 1													
RATE—		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	CHECK CANCELED	
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		

NAME: <i>Matilda Buss</i>				1506				Certificate No. <i>618753</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	13	A. M.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A B W	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4	14	D D		4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	14	AMF	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	15	AMF		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	14	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	13	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	14	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME <i>PENINNAH L BUSS</i>												
Certificate No. <i>608417</i>												
Fees												
Act May 23, 1929 Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Buss Linnah L</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>608417</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1 1920 25745
Name of Soldier: <i>George N</i>			
Service: <i>PD 12 Ky</i>			
70		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>28 Apr 06</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>27477 Sep</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Buss Phebe S			
Certificate No.	33434	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: James Pimley			
Service: Pt F 96 Ills Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	30	Sep 8 1922	Aug 23 1923
Died		March 7, 1926	
Reported		APR 15 1926	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Primma L Buss</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>608417</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>9 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>3 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Phebe S Buss FORMER</i>		Certificate No. <i>33434</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees: <i>none</i>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
APRIL		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
MAY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
JUNE		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
JULY		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
AUGUST		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
SEPTEMBER	<i>7.356</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									

CHECK CANCELED 2/4/12
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
3-4/12

NAME: *Buss Rica L.* (3-P. A. 2.) 1139

Certificate No. *668746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Julius*

Service: *O. R. 2" Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Ine</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 2, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 22 1920</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Doelus Mbr. Bx 137.</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Buss Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *924016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
Act June 27, 1890
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pt 6.15 ny rta*

Disability:

ISSUES.				DEAD			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Oct 06</i>	<i>20 Nov 06</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 May 09</i>	<i>21 May 09</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 22 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/26/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 12 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: <u>Rica L. Russ</u>				Certificate No. <u>668746</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>DEC 8 1908 54 40</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	16	
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	
	2				2	17	
	3				3	18	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	14			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	15			4	4	
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36
	2	13			2	4	36
	3	18			3	4	36
	4	13			4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	74.33
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1921.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1922.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1923.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1924.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1925.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1926.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1927.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1928.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1929.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1930.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75

NAME: <u>Richard Russ</u>				Certificate No. <u>924 016</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>Rate: 8 16 50</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	5	36
1909.	1	6	34	1913.	1	4	36
	2	6	74		2	4	49.50
	3	5	38.20		3	4	49.50
	4	4	36		4	4	49.50
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	36		2	4	49.50
	3	4	36		3	4	49.50
	4	4	36		4	4	49.50
				1915.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1916.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1917.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1918.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1919.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1920.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1921.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1922.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1923.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1924.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1925.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1926.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1927.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1928.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1929.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1930.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50

NAME: *Buss Salina F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edgar C*

Service: *O a 100 Ill Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>6 Aug 1908</i>			
<i>Reib</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>23 Sept 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1918*

Remarks: *Elwood Ill*

Former Roll No. *3415* JAN 12 1917-679

NAME: *Buss Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *595832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1415* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. B 153 Pa.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>Jul 6-1905</i>	<i>Aug 4-1905</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *3/7/19* P.M. Bureau notified: *OCT 26 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *128* 6-679

NAME: <i>Salina F Buss</i>				1640				Certificate No. <i>654341</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11/28</i>		1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>11/28</i>			2	4	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>11/28</i>			3	4	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>11/28</i>			4	4	<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>2/13</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>8/1</i>	<i>5 mo</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	<i>8/1</i>	<i>72</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>16</i>			4	<i>1/3/12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>16</i>		1913.	1	4	<i>L G</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>5/11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4			2	4	<i>60</i>		2		
	3	<i>10/27</i>	<i>6 mo</i>		3	4			3	4	<i>60</i>		3		
	4	<i>10/27</i>	<i>72</i>		4	4			4	4	<i>60</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>5/12</i>	<i>6 mo</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>5/12</i>	<i>72</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4			2		
	3	<i>11/3</i>	<i>6 mo</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3		
	4	<i>11/3</i>	<i>72</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>1415 Sarah A. Buss</i>				Certificate No. <i>5955832</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Buss Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8584* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles Buss Sr*
 Service: *Pr Co. 1st 2 Brig Neb Militia*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>			
			<i>June 11, 1918</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 20 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Buss Thankful* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *607673* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *P E 147 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis 22nd</i>		<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug - 1912* Bureau notified *May 3*
JAN 27 1913 *Left 3/24/13 filed May 3/13*

Remarks: *Lerna Ill*

Former Roll No. *6844 (29)* Home: 6-681

NAME Buss, William		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 855,359	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt A 215 Pa Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>No date given</i>	Reported JAN 5 1924
		Remarks: <i>ch</i>	

NAME: Buss, William		ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920 142		(3-P. A. 1a) 2610	
Certificate No. 855,359	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1910 ACT OF FEB 9, 1907		
Service: Pt. A, 215' Pa.					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUED	12	June 13/08	July 21/08		30
"	15	June 15/12		Inc.	50
	18	June 2/16	March 13/13		May 1, 1920
	21	June 2/21			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME WILLIAM BUSS

Certificate No.

855359

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

142

William Buss

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

855,359

Last paid to:

2610

Rate:

12: 15: 18: 30: 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1			
	2				2	6	86		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	5	86		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	8	86		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			
	3	5	28 ²⁰		3	6	36		3	5	51 ²⁰		3	4	152		3	4	50		3			
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36 ²³⁹⁹	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.				1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2							
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	150		3				3							
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4							
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2							
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3							
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4							
												GROUP 2 PAID												
												TO AUG. 4,												

NAME

WILSON H BUSS

Certificate No.

929231

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME:

181

Wilson H. Buss

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

929,231

Last paid to:

2784

Rate:

12:16:50:21:50:27

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	38	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6	34 ⁸⁰		2	5	38		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	5	38		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	38		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	38	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ²⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	31 ⁸	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	77 ⁸⁸	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Bussa, Mary A** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **937335** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H Bussa**

Service **Pvt C 1st Bat Miss Mtd Rifles** 6-8573

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Prig	30	Jan 15 1923 ^a	July 23 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Dec. 24, 1929</i>					
Reported	JAN 21 1930					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Bussa, William H**

Certificate No. **1047663** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
Act June 27, 1920

Service **Pvt Co C, 1st Battln Miss Vol Mtd Rifles** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>Nov 1906</i>	<i>15 Dec 1906</i>		18	<i>26 Feb 1917</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>
<i>Ris</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>5 July 1911</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>		21	<i>26 Feb 1922</i>	
	15	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>			30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 22, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 13 1923					
Remarks: <i>24 2/1/09 R.D. #1 Malina Tex</i>				<i>12/22 1922</i> Received order dated <i>7-23-23</i>			
Former Roll No 3222				payable to widow <i>Mary A.</i>			
Home:							

6-881

NAME

Mary A. Busa

Certificate No.

937335

Fees

M. Elliott Waggaman & Co \$10 8/10/23

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	See 16-1894	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME

William H. Busa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid

FEB 4 1909

Rate

12 1/2 * 18 3/4 50

Remarks

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		922	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	16	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	23	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	51 80		2	4	150		2		
	3	9 1/2	36 2		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	8 1/4	31 67
	4	24	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54 60		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bussabarger, Amanda* (S-P. A. 2.) Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *334736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Jacob H. Bussabarger*

Service: *Pt. E. 9" Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Jan 1891.</i>	<i>10 June 1892</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul 27-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 14 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>W.</i>				Check No <i>22454</i> Dated <i>8/4/16</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>369</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Bussabarger John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3058 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *622327* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Unassigned. Dftd man. Ind.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Total deaf both ears.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>13 July 02</i>	<i>Special Act</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 12, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 11 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>William H. Bussabarger. Gdn \$1000.</i>							
<i>Lt Lt. Harrison Co. Ind. 3/17/20</i>							
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1920							
Former Roll No. <i>22522</i>				Home: <i>Ind.</i>			

6-581

NAME: Amanda Bussabarger					Certificate No. 334736														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 8-12					Remarks: Act. April 18 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	88		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	88		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	88		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4 88			3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2		88	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		88		4				4				4		

NAME: John H Bussabarger					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 622327									
Last paid to:					Rate: 50					Remarks: Special Act General Law									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	120		2	4	120		2	14	120		2		
	3				3	7	120		3	4	120		3	14	151		3		
	4				4	7	120		4	4	120		4	18	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	10	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	120		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	4	120		3	4			3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4		
1910.	1	7	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4		

Rept by Jan 3-1921
2.5/6

NAME: *Russanik Jane A* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *659,451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. K 127 ny*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 Apr '08				
	12	19 " '08	25 Sep '08			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc '30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: May 23, 1922		Bureau notified: AUG 18 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Russanik John M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *399135* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt K 127 ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 Apr 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb 26/08		Bureau notified: APR 23 1908					
Remarks: Bureau Card dated Apr 22/08							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: <i>James A. Rusanik</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>63-945-1</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909. Rate: <i>25</i> 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	5 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	7 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	19 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	11 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	9 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	6 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	10 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	5 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	9 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				TO AUG. 1908			

NAME: <i>John M. Rusanik</i>				Certificate No. <i>399/135</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	10 55 13	2		2		2	
3	9 60 ✓	3		3		3	
4	11 60 ✓	4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 60 ✓	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	10 15 33	2		2		2	
3	7 12 29	3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Bussard, Arab Ann</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT!		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>361314</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: GENERAL LAW.			
Name of Soldier: <i>John I</i>							
Service: <i>Pvt G 99 Pa Inf</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr 1892</i>	<i>28 Jan 1893</i>				
	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>26 GL</i>							
OCT 11 1916-679							

NAME: <i>Bussard Artemissa</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>797994</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: <i>APRIL 12, 1908</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>Manassa Bussard</i>						
Service: <i>Pri L and B. 7 Ind. Cav.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 16-1915</i>	<i>OCT 20-1916</i>			
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>11/16 John A. Clevenger</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Coast. Bussard</i>						
14/ 138						

NAME: <i>Arak Ann Bussard</i>				Certificate No. <i>361317</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3	14	36		3	9	
	4	23	36		4	18	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	
	2	13			2	4	
	3	27	36		3	4	
	4	13			4	4	
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	14			2	4	36
	3	22			3	4	36
	4	6			4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	38
					2	4	38
					3	4	38
					4	4	38
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	85.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	60
					2	4	30
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1928.	1	4	30
					2	4	30
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1929.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1930.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1931.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1932.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1933.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1934.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1935.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1936.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1937.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1938.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1939.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1940.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1941.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1942.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1943.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1944.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1945.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1946.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1947.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1948.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1949.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1950.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1951.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1952.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1953.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1954.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1955.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1956.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1957.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1958.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1959.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1960.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1961.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1962.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1963.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1964.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1965.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1966.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	
				1967.	1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	

NAME: *Jussard Loney* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. *889 012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William T.*

Service: *Pr B. 95 O. Dy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Apr 15, 1920</i>	<i>June 9, 1920</i>			
		<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>	<i>T</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 17 1920</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bussard Daniel W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669 725* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *H. 3" md. law.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug 28 1890</i>	<i>Oct 17 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Washington</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Died <i>Apr 30 1902</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 14 1917</i> <i>Colonial Place,</i>							
available to widow <i>Laura B.</i> <i>Monumental St.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 20 1917 ORIGINAL</i>				Home: <i>Richmond Va</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Danney Bussard</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>889.012</u>							
Last paid to: <u>30</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID							
								TO JUNE 4, 1920							

NAME: <u>Daniel W. Bussard</u>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <u>669725</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Sept 4 1902</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3							

NAME: **Bussard, Delilah** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **541439** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel S. Bussard**

Service: **Reg. 577 and 179 Pa. Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
			late 7 Oct. 1902			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Died: Mich. 21, 1920				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 174 A.J						
JAN 24 1917 6-579						

NAME: **Bussard, Elemina** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **548388** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **David**

Service: **Corp H 152 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks: SEP 10 1924						

NAME: <u>Delilah Bussard</u>										Certificate No. <u>541439</u>													
First paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>25</u>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/17	36	1915.	1	4	25	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5/1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9/22	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4	36		2	4 75	2				2				
	3	14	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4 75	3				3				
	4	10	36		4	12/23	36		4	4	36		4	4 75	4				4				
1909.	1	22		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 ³⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8/13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Bussard, Elemina* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *548388* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Corp H 152 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		17 Dec 1902	5 Mar 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc. 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1425</i>						
OCT 20 1918						

NAME: *Bussard, Elias* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *537.066* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Regt. 3. Md. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. to left shoulder and arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12.		5 Oct. 1887	30 Mar. 1891				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 29 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1910</i> Form 3-798					
Remarks: <i>Died 19 Jan 1910. Accrued order dated APR 6 1910 payable to widow <i>Emma Bussard</i> \$18.00</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>608</i>				Home: <i>Mitchell Ave Hagerstown Md</i>			

NAME: <i>Elemina Bussard</i>		672		Certificate No. <i>548,388</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>10 N. D.</i>		1915. 1 4	<i>38</i>
2		2 <i>0 HEO</i>		2 4	<i>38</i>
3		3 <i>11 N</i>		3 4	<i>38</i>
4		4 <i>12/8 36</i>		4 4	<i>38</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1 <i>10 A M F</i>		1916. 1 4	<i>38</i>
2		2 <i>15 SER</i>		2 4	<i>36</i>
3 <i>JUL 1908</i>		3 <i>15 SER</i>		3 4	<i>36</i>
4		4 <i>11/8 36</i>		4 <i>4 27 36 699</i>	
1909. 1 <i>11 400</i>		1913. 1 4 <i>L G</i>		1917. 1 4	<i>60</i>
2 <i>12 400</i>		2 4		2 4	<i>60</i>
3 <i>15 NT</i>		3 4		3 4	<i>60</i>
4 <i>ADA</i>		4 4		4 4	<i>60</i>
1910. 1 <i>8 S. E. R</i>		1914. 1 4 <i>38</i>		1918. 1 4	<i>74.67</i>
2 <i>13 A. M. F</i>		2 4 <i>36</i>		2 4	<i>75</i>
3 <i>11 A. M. F</i>		3 4 <i>36</i>		3 4	<i>75</i>
4 <i>11/28 36</i>		4 4 <i>38</i>		4 4	<i>75</i>
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Elias Bussard</i>		Certificate No. <i>551,066</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>	
<i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 <i>6 36</i>		1911. 1	
2 <i>7 36</i>		2	
3 <i>6 36</i>		3	
4 <i>6 36</i>		4	
1908. 1 <i>6 36</i>		1912. 1	
2 <i>6 36</i>		2	
3 <i>8 36</i>		3	
4 <i>4 36</i>		4	
1909. 1 <i>6 36</i>		1913. 1	
2 <i>8 36</i>		2	
3 <i>10 36</i>		3	
4 <i>8 36</i>		4	
1910. 1 <i>DEAD.</i>		1914. 1	
2 <i>GROUP 3</i>		2	
3		3	
4		4	

Advised Emma 18.50 full 4/10/10 C of card

NAME: Bussard Corneil (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 222987 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Daniel S. Bussard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: PA 47 Penn Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen 20		Sept 25. 1916	Nov 12. 1917			
		25 Oct 6 1917				
Inc 30		May 1. 1920				
Fee:	<u>no fee</u>					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 23 1917 6-679

NAME: Bussard, Emma (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 699535 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier: Elias Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 3 Maryland Vol Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <u>Sept 9 - 1929</u>						
Reported: <u>OCT 14 1929</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME
Emeline Bussard
Certificate No.
222987

Last paid to:
Rate:
25 30
Remarks:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85 50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME
EMMA BUSSARD
Certificate No.
699535
Fees
699535

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bussard Emma* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *699 535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Elias Bussard*

Service: *Pvt. H. 3rd Md. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	FEB 1 1910	APR 6 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>Transferred to:</i> <i>Died:</i> <i>Bureau notified:</i> <i>Remarks:</i> <i>Former Roll No.</i>						

NAME: *Bussard Emma* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *826.118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl K 208th Pennsylvania Inf.*

70 ISSUES. *Married 1899* MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	September 19, 1916	June 9, 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>Transferred from: GROUP 1</i> <i>Transferred to:</i> <i>Died:</i> <i>Bureau notified:</i> <i>Remarks:</i> <i>Former Roll No.</i>						

JUN 20 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma Bussard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>699535</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	4/13/1920	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma Bussard</i>				Certificate No. <i>826.118</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

Bussard, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

532 735

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 95 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Ino

50

May 1, 1920

72

April 2, 1923

May 25, 1923

Died

Remarks:

Sept 6, 1924
ck

Reported OCT - 6 1924

NAME:

Bussard, Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

53 27 35

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

28.825

Service:

Pt B 95 Ovd

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Dis of mouth res of surgery & rheum & res dis
of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~Inc. 25 21 7 1916~~ 9 mch 08

Reis 25 21 7 1916 16 Oct 12

Inc. 30 Jan 25 1916 July 5. 1916

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1251 JUL 22 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME JACOB BUSSARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

532735

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME:

Last paid to:

Jacob Bussard

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 532735

Rate:

4050

Remarks:

28.825

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 51	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 51	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	9 51	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 51	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	4 51	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 51	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	10 51	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	4 51	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 51	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 51	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 51	3	4 75	3	4 118	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 51	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bussard Joseph D.

Certificate No. 387818 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability: ☒

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		22 Aug 27 1888	Feb 8. 1889				
				Died Apr 11 1906 (accepted order dated June 9 1917)			
				payable to widow <u>Emma Bussard</u>			
				<u>Pittsburgh Pa.</u>			
				<u>401 Wilson Ave.</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUN 20 1917			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bussard Joshua

Certificate No. 659245 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt. Co. 138th Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		2 Oct. 1890	21 Sept. 1891				
13		88 May 1912	25 Jan 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 16 1913</u>				Bureau notified: <u>7 - 1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>Accepted order dated 4/23/13</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>3971</u>				Home: June 27, 1890.			

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph S Bussard</u>				Certificate No. <u>387818</u>			
Last paid to: <u>April 1906 @ 22</u>				Rate: <u>22</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1917. JUL 5 587
 GROUP 1
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <u>Joshua Bussard</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Last paid to: <u>12/13</u>				Rate: <u>13</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1		DIED 16 Jan 1913
	2				2		
	3				3		36
	4				4		GROUP 2
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		36		3		
	4		36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1917. DIED 16 Jan 1913 REPORTED MAR 7 1913
 36
 Acc'd paid Malvinia 36-1913

NAME

Bussard Laura B

Certificate No. 830832

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel W.

Service

Pt H 3 Md Cav

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

RE-MARRIED

April 14, 1926

JUN 26 1926

REPORTED

Signature:

Figuilison

* Refunded \$19- C.D.#64234-7/27/26.

2918 Idlewood St.
Richmond Va.

NAME

Bussard Laura B

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

830,832

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier:

Daniel W.

Service

Pt. H. 3 Md Cav

ISSUES

Married 1898

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 12 Nov 8 1916

Sept 14 1917

Gladys E Nov 8 1916

Oct 24 1918

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No Fee.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 21 1917

6-679

NAME LAURA B BUSSARD

Certificate No.

830832

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

REMARKED

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELEDNotice to Loh
3-10-71
D 6/8

NAME:

Laura B. Bussard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

830.832

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Bussard Malvina J* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *756951* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joshua Bussard* Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Service: *Co. G. 138th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>28 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>APR 23 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10/20/15 A. H. Burkeholder 5/27/13</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Bussard Manasa* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *617013* ARMY INVALID. 4237

Service: *P. L. 13.7 Ind. Inf.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Disability: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10-30</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1913</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1914.</i>	
<i>Revs 12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Apr 09</i>	<i>9 Dec 09</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1922</i>		
<i>Revs 12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>31 JAN 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/8/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 23 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>9/8 1915 accrued ord. r dated 10/20/15 4</i>							
to widow: <i>Artamissa 10/28</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 4238</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: MALVINA J BUSSARD				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 756951											
Last paid to: 756951				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/27	14 40	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Manasa Bussard				Certificate No. 617013															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 18 18				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		Inc.	1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4	16	21		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 46 50		2				2				2		
	3		4 30		3		4 46 50		3				3				3		
	4		6 30		4		4 46 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		34 23	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1		Inc.	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		28 4 13.25		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 54		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bussard, Maria G.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) 9090	
Certificate No. <i>79.637</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel R.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. A 150 Lnd</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch '86</i>	<i>30 July '66</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 19, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 14 1919			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>428840</i>					

NAME: <i>Bussard Mary A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>Dropped</i>	
Certificate No. <i>792.345</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. K. 26 Aug. K. 45 Pr. Unassigned, 51 OJ</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Dec 15. 14</i>	<i>June 22. 15</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>3-1881-</i> NOV 16 1913			
Remarks: <i>GROUP 3 Dropped for forfeiture of title under Act 8/7/62</i>					
<i>Layland Ohio</i>					
Former Roll No.		JUN 30 1916 OCT 5 1916			

NAME: <i>Maria G. Bussard</i>												Certificate No. <i>79.637</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2			
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3		<i>4 86</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3			
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	GROUP 2				1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>736</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2			2				2				
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3			3				3				
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4			4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>436</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		<i>436</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>436</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>436</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Mary A. Bussard</i>												Certificate No. <i>792.348</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7/10 67 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 58 93</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bussard. Lee Austin & Bussard. Charles.* (S-P. A. 1.) 42.7.00

Certificate No. *486057.* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr K 2 Mo & bar.*

Disability:

ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 June 91</i>	<i>25 Jan 93.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18 1908* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 - 1910*

Remarks: *461 - North State St. Marion*

Former Roll No. *3291* MAR 2 1918 ORIGINAL Home: *O.*

6-681

NAME: *Bussard Peter.* (S-P. A. 1.) 43.2.10

Certificate No. *520.064* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr K 26.4 K 45. and unassigned 51.0 v 8* ACT MAY 11 1907

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 July 08</i>	<i>25 Aug 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>25 Sep 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 13</i>	<i>27 Aug 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 2 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Layland O.*

Remarks: *Layland O.*

Died *Nov 27 1914* Accrued order dated *JUN 22 1915* payable to widow *Mary A Bussard*

Former Roll No. *3345* JUN 29 1916 ORIGINAL Home: *O.*

6-681

NAME: <u>Bussard Salim</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 44.900		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1000 118</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB 8, '07	
Service: <u>P. I. 159" only &</u>				ACT MAY 11 1910	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis	15	18 Jan'y 08	15 Oct. 08		30
	18	18 Jan'y 13	28 Feb 13.	Inc.	50
Inc.	21	21 Jan'y 13	17 June 13.		10
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>			Transferred to:		
Died: <u>April 25/1923</u> s. 1031 D			Bureau notified: <u>MAY 15 1923</u>		
Remarks: <u>Died April 25 1923</u>			Accrued order dated <u>NOV 16 1923</u>		
payable to widow <u>Mary E. Bussard</u>			<u>Amanda.</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>3536-2</u>			Home: <u>Ohio.</u>		

NAME: <u>BUSSARD, SARAH ANN</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <u>361 317</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>			
Name of Soldier <u>John S</u>							
Service <u>Pt G 99 Pa Inf</u>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died: <u>July - 23 - 1923</u>							
Reported: <u>MAR 22 1923</u>							
Remarks:							

NAME: <i>Salmon Bussard</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Act of May 11, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>6000.118</i>							
Last paid: <i>12 SEP 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15-18-21-30-50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3	10	22.60		3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	172
	4	9	45		4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	150
	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	17 22.30	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2	11	45		2	4	54 23.20		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150
	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
1910.	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3	4	150
	4	10	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME												
Certificate No.												
Fees												
RATE—												
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bussard Sarah C.*

Certificate No. *839084* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Osee Austin Bussard alias Charles Bussard*

Service: *Pri. No. 2" Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES. *Married 1895*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>July 18-1917</i>	<i>Feb 19-1918</i>				
<i>12543</i>	<i>Feb 6-1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fee: *John W. Morris. \$10.31/18.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 1 - 1918** C-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bussard, Washington* *48.650*

Certificate No. *628529* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P-13-196-072* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Sep 07</i>					
<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>15 Apr 13</i>					

Fee: *Died Feb 28, 1918 Reimbursement order dated APR 19, 1918* *Pore Jefferson*

payable to *Fannie R. Bussard* *Ohio*

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 19 1918 D-3**

Remarks: *Check No 2/8691 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. **APR 22 1918** C-681

3953-02

NAME: Sarah C. Bussard				Certificate No. 839084			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Washington Bussard				Certificate No. 628529			
Last paid to: 12-SEP-4-1907 Rate: 22.50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. 48.650			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME WILLIAM H. BUSSARD,

Certificate No.

743298

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						

NAME

William H. Bussard

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 743298

Last paid to

10-SEP 4-1907

Rate

12-79-28-3040 50 52 060

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	150		2		
	3	10 12 40			3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	9 36			4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1	7 36			1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	9 36		1912.	2	11	36		2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	9 36			3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	9 36			4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1	11 36			1	4	57 R		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1909.	2	11 36		1913.	2	4	57 60		2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50	1929.	2		
	3	11 36			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	11 36			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	11 36			1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1910.	2	11 36		1914.	2	4	75		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	50	1930.	2		
	3	12 36			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	10 36			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		

NAME: *Bussard, William J.* (S-P.A. 1.) *53,035*

Certificate No. *740,277* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 2 1912*

Service: *Pr-B-95-052* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 07	9 July 07	Inc.	30	Aug 27 1914	July 2, 1915
INC	15	8 Sept 09	22 Sept 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	29 May 12	25 Jan 13				

Fees: *Apr 1 1920* Accrued order dated *JUN 9 1920*

Died: *Apr 1 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081- APR 22 1920*

Remarks: *Lester Bidwell, Gdn.*

App'd Oct 11, 1918, by ~~Proctor~~ check #303444 for \$120.

Madison Co. Ohio paid \$5000 dated Dec 4, 1918, made payable to ~~gdn~~ Jan 20, 1919.

Ex. filed with Auditor Dec 1918.

Former Roll No. *2901-28 1915* JUN 17 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Bussard, alias Clapper, Francis A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *242,962* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pl. 6 "Indpt. Batty Ohio Vol. La.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs res of measles; ch diate & res dis of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	7 June 1905	24 June 1905		45	31 May 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			81	19 May 1914	21 Nov 1913
					87	19 May 1919	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *W-3-8720/18*

Died: *Aug 13, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 26 1918*

Remarks:

Aug 13 1918 Accrued order dated *FEB 13 1919*

Re: do widow, Henrietta Bussard Pleasanton Kansas

Former Roll No. *3327* MAY 8 1919 ORIGINAL Sep. Home: *W.H. 7/17/17*

NAME: <i>William J. Bussard</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>740.277</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2040</i>				Remarks: <i>53.035' Lester Bidwell, Ydn</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4/10	120 ✓	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	7/29	45.69		2	21	120 ✓		2		
	3	13	48.93		3	12	45		3		490		3	20	120 ✓		3		
	4	11	36		4	15	45		4		490		4	23	120 ✓		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1		490	1920.	1	18	120 ✓	1924.	1		
	2	15	36		2		45		2		490		2	DEAD			2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3		490		3	6/28	37.33		3		
	4	18	36		4	4	75		4		490		4	1	26		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1		490	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	75		2		490		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		475		3		490		3				3		
	4	17	44.60		4	4	75		4		490		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		490	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	45		2		75		2		490		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3		490		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4		120		4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis A. Bussard & Clapper</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>242962</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 18.51 2450.38</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	20	106.87	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	64.50		2		26		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	64.50		3	Inc.	GROUP 3		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	20.41	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	6			3	Inc.	62.00		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	64.50		4	DEAD			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russart Henrietta*

Certificate No. *861.495* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *BIT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis A. Russart alias Clapper*

Service: *Pr. 6 Draft Battery W. L. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Sept 9. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 13. 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20. 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR - 4 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Trisser August alias Augustus Stenger*

Certificate No. *2489* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Corp U.S.N.C.*

Disability: *10 yrs service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Oct 24</i>	<i>6 Jan 05</i>	<i>Ending 19 Oct 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Phila 12/17/07* WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan 28 1911 3-10814e*

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under Act 6 Navy*
at \$ 20 per month, Ctf. No. 2489

Former Roll No. Home: *Phila* 6-679

Certificate No. 861.495

Remarks: DATE OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1		1	28 14583	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	
4		4		4		GROUP 3		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

1991

August Pusse alias Augustus Stenger		Certificate No.
20 Bangoy Rate: 3	Remarks:	0

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: **BUSSE, AUGUST alias AUGUSTUS STENGERT** (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. **2489** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp. U. S. M. C.,**

Disability: **17**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	6	Mar. 25, 1885.	Dec. 7, 1889.	REISSUE	12	Nov. 4, 1904.	Jan. 6, 1905.
Addl.	12	Sept. 10, 1890.	Oct. 1, 1891.	REISSUE	15	Feb. 27, 1907.	June 6, 1907.
REISSUE	15	Oct. 5, 1899.	Nov. 18, 1899.	Inc.	20	June 22, 1907.	Nov. 8, 1907.
Fees:	12	Oct. 5, 1904.					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, Philadelphia, Pa. 12/17/1907.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 24 1911** Bureau notified: **Jan 28 1911 3-10814c**

Remarks: **Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S. 1/2 to wife Louise Busse - C. O. 4/10/03**
at \$ 3 per month, Ctf. No. 1189 **C. O. Jan. 16, 1908.**

Former Roll No. Home: **511**

NAME: **Busse, August alias Augustus Stengert** (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. **2489** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp. U. S. M. C. - "Colorado"**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
(Concurrent)	15	Feb. 27/07	June 6/07				
Inc.	20	June 22/07	Nov. 8/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. 12/17 1907**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 1/2 to wife - order 6/10/03.** **Louise Busse**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Busse August* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *359.915* ARMY INVALID. 1420
 Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pvt. 13. Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>DEC 12 1907</i>				
Reissue	<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>May 23. 1912</i>	<i>MAY 19 1913</i>				
Reissue	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 1. 1916.</i>				
From: <i>In lieu of lost cert. dated 19 May 1913.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 27 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 3 1917</i> Gen. <i>NA.</i>			
Remarks:							
JUL 1 1912 Act June 27-90 <i>2807</i>				Home: <i>2015 4/24/13 No. 4 9/27/16</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Busse Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1202273* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 49 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 11-1921</i>	<i>Apr 19-1922</i>				
From: <i>June 10 Suffree #10</i>							
MAY 4 1922							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>APR 24 1922</i> 6-681			

NAME:

August Busse N.H.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

339915

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

12

2250

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	6	6750	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18	60		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	6750		4				4		
	1	16	111 20		1	5	60		1	4	6750		1				1		
1908.	2	10	60	1912.	2	4	60	1916.	2	4	6750	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	60		3	5	60		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	21	60 N.H.		4	13	6750 N.H.		4				4		
	1	12	60		1	14	60 N.H.		1				1				1		
1909.	2	13	60	1913.	2	JUL 9 1913	N.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	60		3	24	6750		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	6750		4				4				4		
	1	12	60		1	4	6750		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2	4	6750	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	60		3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	6750		4				4				4		

NAME:

Benjamin Busse

Act of JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1202273

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-581

NAME Busse, Caroline				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 683106		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Gustav A						
Service 1st Lt E 24 & Capt G 57 Ill Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920	30			
Died Aug. 10. 1926						
Reported SEP 14 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Busse, Caroline				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 683106		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: Gustav A		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Service: 1 Lt. E 24nd Capt G 57 Ill Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		1 Mar 1909	9 June 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: 10 for E. S. Weeden						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: 305 N Clark St						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 12 1917

NAME CAROLINE BUSSE.												
Certificate No.												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee 683106												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Caroline Busse</i>										553 ^a - 683106									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>17</i> 25 30									
										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/1	36-	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	14	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4		30		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	N D B		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	22	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	20	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11/11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G		1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	7/16	49 ²⁰		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		ABW		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	112	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	15	ABW		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11/10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: *Busse, Eliza J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *402999* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Carl F.*

Service: *O I 8 Ill Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>7 Apr 93</i>	<i>25 Oct 94</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from <i>CHICAGO</i>				<i>Oct 21, 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>FEB 23 1922</i> payable to <i>Henry H. Johnston</i> <i>1311 Second Street</i> <i>Peoria, Illinois</i>		
Died: <i>Oct 21, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 1 6 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1474</i>						<i>FEB 27 1922</i> <i>NOV 2 1921</i>

NAME: *Busse, Friedrich* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419705* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Law: CIVIL WAR 1912

Service: *O A 13 Ill Cav*

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>5 July 1905</i>	<i>20 July 1905</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Accrued order dated <i>Apr. 20, 1914</i> payable to widow <i>Friederika H.</i> Transferred to: <i>329 N. Lockwood Ave.,</i> <i>Chicago, Ill.</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 31, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 1 4 1914</i>					
Remarks: <i>Book No. 352849 Dated 1/2/14 Cancelled</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1792</i>				Home: <i>MAY 4 1914</i>			

NAME: <i>Eliza J Busse</i>		697		Certificate No. <i>402999</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	N		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	366.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	AM		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	3/9 18		2				2			
	3	11	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4				4			

NAME: <i>Friedrich Busse</i>		488		Certificate No. <i>479705</i>															
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>24 30</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	A M		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	A M		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	MAY 22	88	1920.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: BUSSE FRIEDERICKA W.				(S-P.A.2)	
Certificate No. 774,166		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Friedrich Busse					
Service: Private, Co. "A", 13" Illinois Cavalry					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	12	January 14, 1914	April 20, 1914		
Fees: No fee					
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:	
Died: July 10, 1916		Bureau notified: SEP 11 1916			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. MAY 4 1914					

NAME: Busse, Gottlieb				43421 3535 ^(S-P.A.1.)	
Certificate No. 310082		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912	
Service: Pri A. 2 Minn Cav					
Disability: Disease of eyes					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Inc	12	7 Sept 1887	17 Dec 1887	Inc	230 Oct 30 1913
Inc	17	MAY 27 1912	MAY 13 1911	Inc	300 Oct 30 1918
Fees:				NOV 6 1914	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:	
Died: 8/6/16		Bureau notified: OCT 17 1916			
Remarks: Check No 2594744 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.					
Former Roll No. 4216					

NAME: FRIEDERICKA W. BUSSE												Certificate No. 774,166							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	28	32.51		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Gottlieb Busse												Certificate No. 310082							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 17 23,				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	69		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	36		4	4	69		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	72.17	1917.	1		69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	51		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	51.80		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME: *Busse Henry W* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001617* ARMY INVALID. 2940
 Law: *Act of May 11, 1910.*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *1st A. Bracketts Battery Minn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	OCT 28 1907				
<i>One</i>	15	<i>7 Apr '10</i>	APR 19 1910				
REISSUE	25	MAY 22 1912	NOV 29 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 14 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1915* 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5198* Home: *76.7*

Act June 27-20

NAME: *Busse Julius Adolph* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *807564* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Q and Corp C 2 Mo 8th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	20	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 11-1907* Bureau notified: *May 6-1907*

Remarks: *Off dated April 19-1907 Sent home May 6-1907*
" " Apr 5 1897 " July 17 1907

Former Roll No. *5669 (28)* Home:

NAME: <u>Henry H. Busse</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1001617</u>												
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	13	75	NH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	4	45		2		GROUP 3		2				2				
3			Nat'l Home.	3	5	45		3				3				3				
4			11/20 28.00	4	4	45		4				4				4				
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
2			4 36	2	4	45		2				2				2				
3			6 36	3	5	45		3				3				3				
4			5 36	4			21 30/4 N.H.	4				4				4				
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
2			5 36	2	9		N.H.	2				2				2				
3			6 36	3	9		N.H.	3				3				3				
4			4 36	4	18	75	N.H.	4				4				4				
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1	11	75	N.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			4 36	2	13	75	N.H.	2				2				2				
3			5 44 70	3	12	75	N.H.	3				3				3				
4			4 45	4	12	75	N.H.	4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Julius Adolph Busse</u>				Certificate No. <u>807564</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan (1907 @ 12 (ag))</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2			Chic 4/30	2			CHICAGO.	2				2				2			
3			73	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		Died April 11 1907	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			Reported May 26 1907	2				2				2				2			
3			GROUP 1	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Busse Mimmie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *914902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 16, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *August H.* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: *P2 149: my Suf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>June 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>June 13 1922</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1</i>	<i>1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: ☒ Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 20 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Busse William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1197. 725* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. 5 Battery U. S. Field Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>Sept 2</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Jan 23 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$2.00 Wilson & Co. pd. 2/24/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: ☐ Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 4 1921* Home: 6-661

NAME: Missie A. Busse ACT OF JULY 1, 1922 8. Certificate No. 917902

Last paid to: Rate: 1/20 **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 20 ⁸⁰		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 20		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		29 26 5 ²⁰		2		
	3				3				3				3		6 36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: William J. Busse Certificate No. 1197925

Last paid to: Rate: 1/20 **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		6 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Russel Oshea* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *57.098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Prov F. 20 me Inf*

Disability: *Swed rt elbow jt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 April 1890</i>	<i>10 June 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *date not given* Bureau notified: *30 July 1910 (Com's card) (letter says died 2 July 1910)*

Remarks: *Pd. wrd. Salome as pr. Accd. Order 13 Oct. 1910*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

NAME: *Russel Salome* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *709.999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT. APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Oshea Russel*

Service: *Priv. F. 20 Regt Me. Vol. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 123</i>		<i>Aug. 1910</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 15 1916* 6-579

NAME:

Oshesha Russel Dead (1910-1911)

Certificate No.

57.098

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 72			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 72			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 72		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	24 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 72			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 72			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 72		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 23 20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

Salome Russel

Certificate No.

709.999

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	10 20 12 40			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	8 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Russell, Abbie J. C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575,667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Charles S.*

Service: *Pri. E, 56*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>13 July 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28, 1909* Repts. by *Rm.* Bureau notified: *Aug 19, 1909.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *150 BOSTON, MASS.* *Bigelow St. Brighton Mass C-579*

NAME: *Russell Alfred W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *436,034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen. Law*

Service: *Corp. A 22 Me Inf* *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907*

Disability: *CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 5, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 13 1916</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to: *Wash DC JAN 2 1914*

Died: *Nov 6, 1917* *DEC 10 1917* *At 3d Iron Horse*

Remarks: *Check No. 5579334 DEC 4 1917 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 6 1916* Home: *JH 1740/13 Dis 12/12/14*

NAME: **ABBIE J.C. BUSSELL,** 480 Certificate No. **575,667**

Last paid to: **1908** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. GROUP 3																			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: **Alfred W. Bussell** Act of May 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR Certificate No. **436,934**

Last paid to: **4 June 1907** Rate: **50** Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1			6 60	1			6 750	1				1			
2			17 9	2			7 60	2			4 6750	2				2			
3			9 60	3			7 60	3			4 6750	3				3			
4			5 60	4			5 60	4			4 6750	4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1			5 60	1			6 60	1			4 6750	1				1			
2			9 60	2			6 60	2			4 6750	2				2			
3			7 60	3			5 68 83	3			4 6750	3				3			
4			7 60	4			4 67 50	4			5 149 08	4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1			6 60	1			4	1			4 150	1				1			
2			7 60	2				2			4 150	2				2			
3			6 60	3				3			4 150	3				3			
4			6 60	4			4 67 50	4			4 150	4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1			7 60	1			11 67 50	1			GROUP 3	1				1			
2			6 60	2			12 67 50	2				2				2			
3			7 60	3			22 67 50	3				3				3			
4			6 60	4			21 67 50	4				4				4			

NAME: *Bussell, Charlotte T.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *678236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William C. T.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Co B. 1st Tenn V. Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	3 July 1908	2 Apr 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5 - 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1921* AUG 6 1921

Remarks: *(X)*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bussell Emma R.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652170* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *37451*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin* ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Service: *Priv - G. 47 Illinois Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 May 1908	20 July 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10. R. W. Shopp & Co, Wash DC*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *636-21-1st San Diego Cal*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME <i>Charlotte T. Russell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>678236</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i> 30				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>189</i>	<i>2</i>	1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>4/17</i>	<i>84 40</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
				1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
				1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
					3	<i>27</i>	<i>62</i>
					4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		

NAME: Emma L Russell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 652170																
Last paid to: —				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		0	4	30		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	30		3			
	4				4	1/3	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3	9	10 fee 31.60		3	11/11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4	30		4			
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	15/10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME ERASTUS S BUSSELL

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee 497101

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
SPECIAL ACT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

497101

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 1 7	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 4 72	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 72	2 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 96	3 3 4 72	3 3 3
4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 96	4 4 4 72	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 96	1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 72	2 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 151 80	3 3 4 72	3 3 3
4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150 80	4 4 4 72	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 150 80	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 216		2 2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 216		3 3 3
4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 216		4 4 4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 216		1930. 1 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 216		2 2 2
3 3 15	3 3 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 216		3 3 3
4 4 7	4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 216		4 4 4

NAME: *Russell, Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *694948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Russell*

Service: *Pt 20. 53" Ky V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>4 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1910</i>			

Fees: *570 to Milo D Stevens & Co Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1910* Bureau notified: *Jan 1910* *Jan 28 1910.*

Remarks: *783250 payable to John Humphries, Moorefield Ky as reimbursement 130 May 18, 1910*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Russell Frank G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *810.582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2790*

Service: *Priv 26. 18 N. H. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15</i>		<i>15 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>Inc.</i>		<i>July 8. 1915</i>	
<i>Rev 15</i>		<i>23 Jan. 1913</i>					

Fees: *32 JUN 10 1918*

Inc.: *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 29 1915* Home: 6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

Feen

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME HAGAR A. BUSSELL,

Certificate No.

~~636529~~

Act of May 1, 1920

AC1 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: Bussell, Hagar A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 636 529		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1712	
Name of Soldier: David S. Bussell		ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Service: Pv C 21 Mich V.D and 7 12 V.R.C			
74 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	7 Oct 1907	11 Jan 1908
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from: DETROIT,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 650			
NOV 2 1916			

NAME: Bussell, James H		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 860 004		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Pt L 5 Tenn V Cav		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability: 70			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Ino	72	Feb 6, 1926	March 12, 1926
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died May 26 1929 Reported FEB 14 1929	
		Remarks: CW 7	
MAR 25 1926			

NAME: <u>Hagar A. Buswell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>636 527</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 7 36		1 7 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		2 9 4 90		1	
2 7 36		2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		3 0 4 30		2	
3 6 36		3 6 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		4 1 4 30		3	
4 7 36		4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		5 12 4 30		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1 6 36		1 6 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		2 1 4 30		1	
2 6 36		2 6 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		3 2 4 30		2	
3 7 36		3 7 36		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		4 3 4 30		3	
4 7 36		4 4 36		4 5 58.93		4 4 90		5 4 4 30		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1 6 36		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		2 5 4		1	
2 5 36		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		3 2		2	
3 8 36		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		4 3		3	
4 6 36		4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4 4 90		5 4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1 7 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		2 1		1	
2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		3 2		2	
3 8 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		4 3		3	
4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		5 4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				470 JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME <u>JAMES H. BUSSELL,</u>											
Certificate No. <u>860004</u>											
Fees											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	50—			72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Russell, James H. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 860004 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Port Co L. 5 Tenn Vol Cav. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res't</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Aug 1907</u>	<u>2 Mch 1908</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Jan 2, 1915</u>	<u>Sept 16, 1915</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees: <u>30. Jan 2, 1920</u>							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>RR2 Silver Point Tenn</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>363</u> <u>48</u>				Home: <u>General Law.</u>			

6-581

NAME: Russell, James S. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 3176 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Inf. 762 Law: GENERAL LAW
 Disability: Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res't</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Mch '90</u>	<u>5 Oct '90</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>22 Jan 1918</u>	<u>13 Jan 1913</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>22 Jan 1913</u>	<u>24 SEP 1912</u>				
Fees: <u>12/9 1915</u>							
Died: <u>12/9 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-1081-17/20/15</u>			
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:			
Remarks: <u>1</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>42 2181</u>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: James H. Russell ACT MAY 11, 1912 860004

8-4 Feb 1908 17-25 100-50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1024	1911.	1		1036	1915.	1		451	1919.	1		4120	1923.	1		450
	2				2		836		2		451		2		4120		2		450
	3				3		936		3		451		3		4120		3		450
	4				4		1036		4		469		4		4120		4		450
1908.	1		118 2360	1912.	1		836	1916.	1		469	1920.	1		4120	1924.	1		450
	2		636		2		936		2		469		2		4120		2		450
	3		836		3		836		3		469		3		4151		3		450
	4		636		4		736		4		469		4		4150		4		450
1909.	1		636	1913.	1		436	1917.	1		469	1921.	1		4150	1925.	1		450
	2		636		2		436		2		469		2		4150		2		450
	3		736		3		436		3		469		3		4150		3		450
	4		836		4		457		4		469		4		4150		4		450
1910.	1		836	1914.	1		451	1918.	1		469	1922.	1		4150	1926.	1		450
	2		636		2		451		2		469		2		4150		2		450
	3		836		3		451		3		469		3		4150		3		450
	4		936		4		451		4		120		4		4150		4		450

Trans. to No. 1
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: James S. Russell Certificate No. 237621

Last paid to: Rate: 12.14-25 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1		475	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		636		2		475		2				2		
	3				3		736		3		475		3				3		
	4				4		736		4		475		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1336	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		736		2				2				2		
	3				3		1014 316		3				3				3		
	4				4		757		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		457	1917.	1		3000	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		457		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		475		3				3				3		
	4		636		4		475		4				4				4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1		475	1918.	1		INC.	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		636		2		475		2				2				2		
	3		636		3		475		3				3				3		
	4		736		4		475		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russell John*

Certificate No. *732734* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Artificer E1 U.S.C Vol Hvy art* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 18 May 1908.</i>	<i>19 June 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Mch 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1-87 + Lt CM George - 3/21/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1805* Act June 27 '90 Home: *191* C-651

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell Luce Ann*

Certificate No. *10506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War of 1812.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Russell*

Service: *Capt. Capt. Rudolph Wilson's Co. 36 Inf + 4 U.S.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>26 May 1890</i>

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8 1908* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1908* Form 8-1081 etc.

Remarks: *Insane* *Geo B Crawford Comy*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *an 1907* Bond \$ *200* Med & P. B. notified *8/16 1907*

APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF *Pa.*

Former Roll No. *8* C-679

NAME: John Russell Certificate No. 732734

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1908 Rate: 15- Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1243	1911.	1	4 45	KNOXVILLE	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 43 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucy Ann Russell Certificate No. 10586

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1906 Rate: 12 Remarks: Rev B Crawford Com

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		X X X	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		7 19 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		17 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		24 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		3 18 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		17 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		17 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *now Patterson*
Bussell, Malissa J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **546741** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **John J. Bussell**

Service: **Pt L. 2" Ky. Vol. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	9 May 1902	29 Jan 1903			
	1/2	19 Apr. 1908	Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fled:

Remarks: **W. REMARRIED Nov. 17 1909**

Former Roll No. **932** 6-579

NAME: **Bussell Maria** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **593504** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED 150**
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: **Moses**

Service: **Pt L. 5 O.V.C.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	1 Apr 1905	15 June 1905			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 18 1915.** Bureau notified: **Sept 25 1915.**

Remarks: **Check No. 2505042 Dated 4/24/15 Cancel**

Former Roll No. **1710** 6-579

NAME: *Bussell Martha I.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *698795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John B Bussell*

Service: *Capt 3d Sgt B. 4th Reg. Vol Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch 1910</i>	<i>22 Mch 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5273360 Date OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. JAN 80 1917 6-679

NAME: *Bussell Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *825096* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv F 10 Ind Inf and Corp. F. 58 Ind. Inf*

71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>dec 20-1915</i>	<i>May 23-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Henry Holt \$ 10.00 1/17*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5-679

NAME: <i>Martha J. Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>695795</i>			
Last paid to: <i>42 20</i>				Remarks: <i>General Act</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	5	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	10	11 60		2	4	36
	3		11 36		3	4	36
	4		5 36		4		36

NAME: <i>Mary Russell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>825096</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Russell, Rufus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066697* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1908*

Service: *Sgt Co D. 15th and Co H. 42nd U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Sept 1909</i>				
	<i>16</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>March 1913</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 1916</i>			<i>23</i>	<i>June 1913</i>
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 1921</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/23/17* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1917*

Remarks: *Albany Texas*

Check No. *5367887* Dated *NOV -4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Ad of June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Russell, Rufus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066697* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt Co D 15th & Co H. 42nd U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 June 1904</i>	<i>28 July 1904</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2632.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Rufus Russell</u>					Certificate No. <u>1066697</u>														
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12-15 20</u>					Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	1801			2	12	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	48		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	31		07	4	4		48	4	4		60	4				4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Rufus Russell</u>					Certificate No. <u>1066697</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov 1908</u>					Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		757	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	4	10		24	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	rx		3				3				3				3			
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Russell Sarah A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 890656 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Co H 20th US Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 12 1918</u>	<u>July 22 1920</u>			

Fees: none

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: UNK Bureau notified: JUL 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 10 1920 6-679

NAME: Russell, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 457585 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pl 253 Ky 78

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revs</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Apr 1907</u>	<u>30 Jan. 1908</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: 14 Aug 1908 Bureau notified: 25 Sept 1908

Remarks: Acquired bnf issued Jan. 12, 1910. Payable to Frances Russell, widow
Date of pensioner's death, Aug 14, 1908

Former Roll No. 16385 Act 6/27/90 Home:

4-661

NAME: <i>Barbara W. Russell</i>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>890656</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1920 column:
 1920. 3 *260*
 1920. 4 *36*
 1921. 1 *4 36*
 1921. 2 *4 36*
 1921. 3 *4 36*
 1921. 4 *GROUP 1*

NAME: <i>Thomas Russell</i>				Certificate No. <i>957585</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1908 column:
 1908. 1 *1907 6.00*
 1908. 2 *1st 40*
 1908. 3 *2nd 45*
 1908. 4 *Dead*
 1909. 1 *GROUP 2*
 1909. 2 *GROUP 2*
 1909. 3 *GROUP 2*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

NAME: *Bussell, William*

Certificate No. *485566* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pt F 32" mo V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 28 Nov 1910	5 Dec 1910	INCREASE	30	<i>June 28-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 29-1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
		24 29 May 1912	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:						<i>72 Nov 27, 1920 - Jan 12, 1921</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Jan. 18, 1922</i>	<i>Topoka, Kans.</i>			<i>FEB 27 1922</i>	
Remarks:						<i>Jan. 25, 1922</i>	
Former Roll No.	<i>5689</i>	JUNE 27, 1890.		Home:			6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bussell, William*

Certificate No. *485566* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. F 32" mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>26 Sept 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>5689</i>	June 27, 1890.		Home:			6-681

NAME: William Russell				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30:40-50 72				Certificate No. 485566											
				Remarks: FEB. 6 1925															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: William Russell				ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 485566							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
				FEB. 6 1907 DEC 1910											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4		18 36		4				4				4		

NAME:

Russell, William C J

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

297179

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri B1 Tenn 207 mt Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	20	20 Feb 1907	27 May 1907				
Acad		21 June 1908	2 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 21 1908

Bureau notified:

3-798 7/15/08

Remarks:

AD#3. Baxter Tenn

Former Roll No.

795
76

GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-881

NAME:

Russell William J. B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

5424

Certificate No.

777 534

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

P. B. 150 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 21 July 90	6 June 92			14 23 Dec 1916	
		1900 MAY 23 1912	NOV 27 1912			22 23 Dec 1921	7 June 1913
Inc.	15 1/2	23 Dec 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 11 1914

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 5424

Home:

6-881

NAME: William C J Russell					DEAD					Certificate No. 297179									
Last paid to: 17-4 May 1907			Rate: 20			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		6 1/2 40		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4/19 82	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED JUL 31 08

PAID in full to Charlotte J. m. m. R. 2. C. m. m.

NAME: William H. Russell					DEAD					Certificate No. 444534									
Last paid to: 12/12 50			Rate: 15			Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		21 48 55	1917.	1		Inc.	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4 46 50		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4		4 46 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1		Inc.	1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 46 50		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 46 50		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 46 50		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bussemer Cornelia* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *865.973* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. R. 97. C. Dy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 9 1918</i>	<i>Apr 3. 1919</i>
<i>Fees</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>John H. Martin.</i>	<i>4/16/19</i>

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *June 29. 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 9 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Bussemer, William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *468 100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *50.430 ACT FEB. 6. 07*

Service: *P. R. 97-508* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 17</i>	<i>Feb 28</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 9 1915</i>	<i>Feb 23. 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>21 Oct 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 9. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3. 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1919 D-3 RR 2*

Remarks: *Zanesville Ohio*

Filed *Dec 3 1918* Accrued order dated *APR 3 1919*

Payable to widow *Cornelia J. Bussemer*

Former Roll No. *APR 9 1916* APR 10 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lornelia J. Gussemmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>865973</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>William Bussmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>468100</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Bussen, John H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155898* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. A. 2" Mo. Vol. Lt. Art.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Mch 1909</i>	<i>28 June 1909</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 23 1921</i>	<i>Feb 28 1921</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-591

NAME: *Bussen, Maria* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *602931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *O C 30 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 July 1903</i>	<i>10 Jan 1906</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1916**

Remarks: *No. 1365914 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *2623*

6-591

NAME: <u>John H. Bussen</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1155898</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20 50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	153		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/14	4 67		2				2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9/1			3				3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9/1			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	60		4		GROUP 2		4				4		

NAME: <u>Maria Bussen</u>										1232										Certificate No. <u>602931</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	18	352		2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3	11	A M		3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	L B L		3		GROUP F		3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	14	AMP	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	15	AMP		2	4			2				2				2				2								
	3	15	AMP		3	4			3				3				3				3								
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	12	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2								
	3	14	A. M. F		3	4	36		3				3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4								

NAME: <i>Busser, Benjamin F.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>140.551</i>	ARMY INVALID.	14.705 Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07					
Service: <i>Sgt. 17. Pa V Cav</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch 07</i>	<i>13 Sep 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7-10-1910</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 16 1910			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: D. H. DISCHARGED			

6-681

NAME: <i>Busser, Benjamin F.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>140.551</i>	ARMY INVALID.	15. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907					
Service: <i>Sgt. 617. Pa. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 2/07</i>	<i>Sept. 13/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Columbus- DEC 24 1907			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Busser</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>140.551</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4-07</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>14.705 D. H. DISCHARGED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/29 12.10</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10 36 al</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>10 36 al</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36 D</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>													

NAME: *Busser Frances A.* AGE OF MAY 1, 1920 *5.151* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6112815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Sgt B 93 OVI*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>Atty. Adm. S. H. Dayton O. Fee \$10</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Busser Frances A.* *Dead* Act May 23, 1929 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *642815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Sgt B 93 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>				
Died <i>Nov. 15, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 14 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6874

NAME: <i>Frances A. Bussard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>642815</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	13	22 ²⁷		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME		FRANCES A BUSSE												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.														Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		642815													
														GROUP 3	
RATE—		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: <i>Busser, Louisa J</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>627.366</i>				ARMY WIDOW.		813
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob H</i>				Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Service: <i>IC 7697 Pa</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Mar 15-1906</i>	<i>Jun 6-1907</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/1/12</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 26 1912				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>74</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Busser Lucy J</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. <i>871.278</i>				ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Young A. 134 O. Ind.</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>May 10, 1919</i>	<i>June 14, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Joseph P. Northcutt</i>				<i>7/7/19</i>		
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 22 1919</i>						

6-579

NAME: 813 <i>Louisa J. Busser</i>				Certificate No. <i>627.366</i>			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		
	2	5	86		2		
	3	6	86		3		
	4	4	86		4		

NAME: <i>Lucy P. Busser</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	</	

NAME: *Brusser, Young* (S-P. A. L.) 53.350
 Certificate No. 865745 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 Service: *Sgt - a - 134 - One*
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 Aug 08	27 May 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
	15	24 May 12	30 Nov 12				
Inc.	18	4 Aug 13	17 Nov 13				
Fees:	21	4 Aug 18					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
 Died: *April 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1919* 3-1081
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 14 1919*
126 W. Ward St
Urbana O.
 Former Roll No. *4551-02* JUN 23 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bissert Amos* (S-P. A. L.) 1481
 Certificate No. 649663 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Musn F 157 Ohio N.G.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb 07	5 Aug 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	11 Nov 08	30 Nov 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	21	21 MAY 1912	05 OCT 1912				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *June 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1921*
 Remarks: *1*
 Former Roll No. *Act 1481* Home: *Rochester*

6-681

NAME: *Bussert Ephraim M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *365612* ARMY INVALID. Law: **-GENERAL-LAW-**

Service: *Sgt. E 99" Ohio Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1917**

Disability: *Dis left testicle res mumps total dfnr r hear & sev dfnr. lft ear.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25	14 Oct. 1889	16 Oct. 1890	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>2018</i>	25	May 28, 1912	Nov 6, 1918		72	June 1, 1922	June 21, 1922
	30	Oct 7, 1913	<i>4</i>				
Fees:		40 June 10, 1918					
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 6, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: APR 17 1923					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>734</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bussert Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818.039* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William H. Patterson*

Service: *R. K. 155 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		Sept 21, 1916	Dec 7, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		<i>Thomas Penadum</i>	<i>fee \$10.50/13/17</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 7, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-1-</i>		MAR 17 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 10 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Busset Mattie W.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *836243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Henry C* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 Service: *Priv I 48. Ind. Inf*
 ISSUES. *married 1891* MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 27-1916</i>	<i>Jan 5-1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 25-1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

Fees: *none*
 GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1/40*

NAME: *Bussewitz, Charles F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2283 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1061982* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1 1917~~ 1725
 Service: *Pri B. 32 Ind* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 26 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 17 1912</i>	<i>MAR 20 1914</i>
<i>Relief</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1912</i>	<i>17 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 17 1917</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *July 19, 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated AUG 31 1921*
payable to widow Mary Bussewitz
R R - Hartland, 2283
Misc

Former Roll No. *3-274* Home: *SEP 7 1921* 6-681

NAME: <i>Mattie W. Busset</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>836243</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	1 80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Charles F. Bussewitz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1061982</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 19 24 52 50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4		146 220		4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	14	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3		
	4	9	36		4	26	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	9 18 26 67	TO DATE OF DEATH		3		
	4	6	36		4				4	4	57		4	GROUP 1			4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4				4		

NAME MARY BUSSEWITZ												
Certificate No. 903725												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30		4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30		4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW										Certificate No.							
Last paid to:		Date: 30										Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bussey Aaron* 11.430

Certificate No. *717228* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr 4-47-000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	29 June '10	<i>13 July '10</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis	13	10 July '10	<i>31 May '13</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 16, 1920</i>	
	15	16 June '14	<i>16 June '18</i>				
	19	16 June '18					
	22	16 June '23					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1918 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bussey Aaron* 11.430

Certificate No. *717228* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr 447000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Mar 99</i>	<i>31 May 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Aaron Bussey</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>717228</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>11.430</i>				Remarks: <i>11.430</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 40.50</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 40.50</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 40.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 40.50</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 32.67</i>		3		<i>5 45.70</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Aaron Bussey</i>				Certificate No. <i>717228</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>11.430</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 24</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>24</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 24</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>DROPPED - PENSIONED</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bussey, Benjamin* DEAD (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Pri Capt Curtis' Co Raiford's Battn Ala vols*

Disability:

DEAD ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 mch 1907</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>				
<i>Accid</i>		<i>7 June 1908</i>	<i>2 Sept 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/7/08-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-to Com 6/27/08-*

Remarks: *Let G. S. Wakefield, Carbon Hill, Ala*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Bussey, Benjamin F.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *460,994* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW,*

Service: *Pvt D. 45 Mass. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>21 Sept 1904</i>	<i>7 Jan 1905</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 8, 1919* JUN 12 1919 3. 1981

Remarks: *May 8 1919 Caroline A. Bussey R.D. 2 Winterport Me*

Former Roll No. *SEP 25 1913* ORIGINAL Home:

6-661

NAME: Benjamin Bussey					DEAD					Certificate No. 12103					
Last paid to NOV 4 1907					Rate: \$20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5-60		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5-60			2				2				2		
	3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	1162264			4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

PAID WIDOW Martha Max Carbon Klee, Ala.

NAME: Benjamin F. Bussey					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 460.994					
Last paid to:					Rate: 32					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6-51		1915.	1	4-96		1919.	1		
	2				2	7-51			2	4-96			2		
	3				3	6-51			3	4-96			3		
	4				4	6-51			4	10/8 69 33 3			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6-51		1916.	1	4-96		1920.	1		
	2	8-51			2	4-51			2	4-96			2		
	3	7-51			3	5-51			3	4-96			3		
	4	9-51			4	2/15 12-60			4	4-96			4		
1909.	1	8-51		1913.	1	4-51		1917.	1	4-96		1921.	1		
	2	9-51			2	4-51			2	4-96			2		
	3	8-51			3	4-51			3	4-96			3		
	4	7-51			4	4-51			4	4-96			4		
1910.	1	9-51		1914.	1	4-51		1918.	1	4-96		1922.	1		
	2	7-51			2	4-51			2	4-96			2		
	3	7-51			3	4-51			3	4-96			3		
	4	7-51			4	4-51			4	4-96			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bussey Bernice B.

Certificate No. 636886 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: Roswell W.

Service: Q.M. Sgt. 74th Co U.S. Coast Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	25 June 1907	21 Jan'y 1908	?		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>458</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bussey Caroline A.

Certificate No. 876857 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pr. D. 45th Mass Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 25</u>		<u>May 19-1919</u>	<u>Sept 22-1919</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>SEP 26 1919</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Bernice B. Bussey</i>										Certificate No. <i>636886</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 \$72</i>										Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1925.	1	4	12
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1926.	1	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	2	4	12
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1925.	2	4	12
	3	21	36		3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1926.	3	4	12
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1927.	4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1927.	3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1928.	4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1927.	2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1928.	3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1929.	4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Caroline A. Bussey</i>										Certificate No. <i>876857</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 5530</i>										Remarks: <i>OP MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30	1924.	1		
	3				3				3				3	4	30	1925.	1		
	4				4				4				4	4	30	1926.	1		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	50	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1927.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1929.	4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925									

NAME: *Busssey, Lelia P.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *80872 1/2*
 Certificate No. *709507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 12, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *George H.*
 Service: *Pri. K. 11 Me. Inf.*
 71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 29, 1910</i>	<i>Oct. 4, 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

 Fees: *None*
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Writes*
 Former Roll No. OCT 20 1918 6-879

NAME: *Busssey, Cyrus.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *905063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*
 Service: *Col. 3. Iowa. Vol. Cav.*
 Disability: *Rheum and rec. dis of heart.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>13 May. 1897</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1899.</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *1704 M St. N.W.*
 Died: *March 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Washington D.C.*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *512* Home:

NAME: <i>Celia V. Bussey</i>				Certificate No. <i>709507</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	13	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	10	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
<i>19 38⁰⁰</i>							
1915.	1	4	20	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	60		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90
				<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>			
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Cyrus Bussey</i>				Certificate No. <i>905063</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	4	
	2	5			2	3	
	3	7			3	5	
	4	5			4	4	
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4	
	3	10			3	6	
	4	3			4	4	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	
	2	5			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	90
	4	3			4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Bussey, Ella F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *469,549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George A.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: *Pri. Batty. B. 1 U.S. Art.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 July 1898.</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1898</i>	<i>Esther F.</i>		<i>17 Dec. 1899</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>		<i>Cora E.</i>		<i>31 Aug. 1901</i>
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1921*

Remarks:

Died *Sept. 3, 1921* Reimbursement order dated *OCT. 26, 1921* *131-mass Ave.*
 payable to *Cora E. Lawton* *Edgewood (Granston)*

Former Roll No. *111* BOSTON, MASS. NOV 4 1921 *R. 9* 6-879

NAME: *Bussey, George* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13,001* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sea. Susquehanna U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1914*

Remarks:

27 May 1914 Accrued order dated *MAR 19 1915*

Former Roll No. *Mary A. Bussey* *24 Temple Ave.*
Windsor, Mass. Home:

ORIGINAL MAR 25 1915 BOSTON, MASS. 6-877

NAME: ELLA F. BUSSEY,				Act April 15, 1908!!!				Certificate No. 469,549												
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	5				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3					3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: George Bussey				332				Certificate No. 13001											
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1912				Rate: 30				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	11/15	84-	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	12				3				3				3	
	4	1/15	44.67		4	9				4				4				4	
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	9			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	10			2	8				2				2				2	
	3	11			3	11/16	33.33			3				3				3	
	4	11			4	4	90			4				4				4	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11			2	4				2				2				2	
	3	10			3	4				3				3				3	
	4	9			4		90			4				4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10			2	4	90			2				2				2	
	3	10			3					3				3				3	
	4	9			4					4				4				4	

DEAD GROUP 3

No 47888888 Dated JUN 4 1914 Canceled

NAME: <u>Bussey, George W.</u>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>143431</u>		2714 <u>7</u>	
ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <u>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</u>	
Service: <u>Pri. R-11 Gen. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Release	12	21 Feb., 1907	APR 2 1907
Accrd.			Oct. 4, 1910
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>June 21, 1910.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>June 21, 1910.</u>	
Remarks: <u>Pay to widow Lelia W.</u>		DEAD-REPORTED JUL 11 1910	
Former Roll No. <u>4810</u> Act June 27-80		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Bussey, George W		<u>ACT MAY 1, 1926</u>	
Certificate No.	<u>1181774</u>	LAW: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>	
Service	Chaplain 1st S C Inf		
Disability			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Sep 14 1920	
	50	June 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>Jan 22, 1927</u>		Reported <u>FEB 23 1927</u>	
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated DEC 2 1927</u>			
<u>payable to widow.</u>		<u>Julia E. Bussey</u>	
		<u>Greenwood</u>	
		<u>So. Car</u>	

NAME: <u>George W. Bussey</u>				DEAD-REPORTED JUL 11 1910				Certificate No. <u>145-431</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 1											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	29	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	+			3				3				3		
	4	19	31		4				4				4		
				MILWAUKEE											

NAME: <u>GEORGE W BUSSEY</u>		Certificate No. <u>1181774</u>		Fees <u>50</u>		ACT MAY 1, 1926		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
GROUP 2									
RATE—	30	30	30	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY		4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4				

17-30 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Bussey George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181774* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Chaplain 1st So. Cal. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 14-20</i>	<i>Oct. 19-20</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 14-20</i>					

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *1013* 6-681

NAME: *Bussey Helen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *213951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis L.*

Service: *Bri 8th Ind Batty N.Y.L.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>MAR 19 1886</i>	<i>27 Apr 85</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 9/10* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1911*

Remarks: *P. m. - Rascow & Co.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: George H. Bussey Certificate No. 1181774

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Hollen Bussey Certificate No. 213951

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		16 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME		Bussey, Henry		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1152 702		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt F 7 Vt Vol Inf.			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	June 9, 1913		
Inc	72	June 1, 1926	July 6, 1926		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Jan 11, 1927		

Reported MAY 11 1928
 Remarks: *April 26 1928*
Attw to Fine 5/4/28

Died: *Apr 25 1928* Reimbursement order dated JUL 3 1928
 payable to *Eda Bussey*

Pembroke P O Quebec
 Ontario Canada 1026
 JUL 19 1926 JAN 19 1927

NAME:		BUSSEY, HENRY		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1152702		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pvt. F, 7 th Vermont Vol. Inf.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability:					

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	4 Jan. 1909	2 Feb. 1909
REISSUE	15	13 Dec. 1915	JUN 9 1913
	19	13 Dec. 1916	
	22	13 Dec. 1921	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913
 Home:

NAME Henry Bussey

Certificate No.

1152 702

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	-50-			72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
APRIL 6/14	50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
MAY	---	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
JUNE 21	100	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
JULY 13	50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST 4B	50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME:

HENRY

BUSSEY

Foreign

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1152702

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	12 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	3/3 95 ⁴⁰	1923. 1	9 11 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	18 46 ⁵⁰	2	12 96	2	12 50	2	
3		3	8	3	15 46 ⁵⁰	3	19 96	3	11 50	3	
4		4	8	4	17 46 ⁵⁰	4	10 96	4	12 11 150	4	
1908. 1		1	6	1	15 46 ⁵⁰	1	11 96	1	11 50	1	
2		2	7	2	17 46 ⁵⁰	2	11 96	2	11 50	2	
3		3	7	3	13 46 ⁵⁰	3	11 16 980	3	13 150	3	
4		4	7	4	14 46 ⁵⁰	4	10 150	4	50	4	
1909. 1	9 24	1	12 36	1	13 55 95	1	12 150		Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	18 36	2	8 46 50	2	13 57	2	10 150		Payment Card	2	
3	10 36	3	15 46 50	3	13 57	3	12 150			3	
4	7 36	4	20 46 50	4	20 57	4	12 150			4	
1910. 1	9	1	11 46 50	1	13 57	1	10 150			1	
2	9	2	15 46 50	2	12 57	2	12 150			2	
3	8	3	16 46 50	3	16 87 80	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	
4	8	4	12 46 50	4	14 90	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	

NAME: *Bussey, John F.* 1325-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47,944* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. - C. - 84th Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of rt. arm so near the shoulder joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>7 May, 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Concord, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *445/13 - 81/4* Home:

NAME: *Bussey, John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *806,381* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1912.*

Service: *O' R 56 Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum, Ch diarr and res dis of digestive organs and rectum*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Feb 93</i>	<i>17 Aug 93</i>	<i>Pri.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 14 1913</i>	<i>MAY 1 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 14 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2897* Home:

NAME: <u>John F. Bussey</u>				Civil <u>1722</u>				Certificate No. <u>47,944</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165
	2				2	8	165		2	4	165		2	4	165
	3				3	6	165		3	4	165		3	4	165
	4	11	165		4	7	165		4	4	165		4	4	165
1908.	1	7	165	1912.	1	5	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165
	2	8	165		2	5	165		2	4	165		2	4	165
	3	7	165		3	7	165		3	4	165		3	4	234.70
	4	14	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216
1909.	1	5	165	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216
	2	8	165		2	4			2	4	165		2	4	216
	3	6	165		3	4			3	4	165		3	4	216
	4	15	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216
1910.	1	7	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216
	2	6	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	216
	3	7	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	216
	4	13	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922

NAME: <u>John J. Bussey</u>				2130				Certificate No. <u>806381</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12/19</u> <u>254</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	10 APR			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMP	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4	12/13	30		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LOL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	132		4	4	150

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME JOSEPH BUSSEY

Certificate No.

881626

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Last paid to:

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1	10	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	96.		1	4	150	
2				2	9	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50	
3				3	12	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50	
4				4	12	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50	
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1	21	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	96		1	4	50	
2				2	12	36		2	15	53 ⁸⁵		2	4	96		2	4	50	
3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3	4	50	
4	15	51	⁸⁰	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1	12	36		1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150		Trans. to Mo.			
2	11	36		2	4	25	39 ⁶⁷	2	4	57		2	4	150		Payment Card			
3	13	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150					
4	21	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150					
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1	14	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	57		1	4	150					
2	13	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150					
3	13	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	93 ⁴⁰		3	4	150					
4	36			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	150					

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

881626

Remarks: 32 50

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Bussey, Lana A.

Certificate No.

806635

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Mahlon J.

Service:

Pvt. P 18" Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Nov. 8, 1915	Apr. 24, 1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Soldier was pensioned as Mahlon J. Bussey

Former Roll No.

MAY 3 1916 6-679

NAME:

Bussey Lucy A.

Certificate No.

17298

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William A.

Service:

2nd Foreman U.S. Vermont, Lackawanna and No. Car

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		APR 17 1908	21 June 05

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Date not given

Bureau notified:

MAY 16 1913

Death reported by P. M. at

Winfield Junction ny

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: <i>Lana A. Bissey</i>					Certificate No. <i>806635</i>																		
Last paid to:					Date: <i>25-30</i>																		
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1	
	2		2			2			2	4 75	2		10 4 30	2									
	3		3			3			3	4 75	3		11 4	3									
	4		4			4			4	4 75	4		12 4 30	4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
	2		2			2			2	4 75	2		2 4 30	2									
	3		3			3			3	4 85.50	3			3									
	4		4			4			4	4 90	4			4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 80	1925.		1		1929.		1	
	2		2			2			2	4 90	2			2									
	3		3			3			3	4 90	3			3									
	4		4			4			4	4 90	4			4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 74.13	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
	2		2			2			2	4 90	2			2									
	3		3			3			3	4 90	3			3									
	4		4			4			4	4 90	4			4									

NAME: <u>Lucy A. Bussey</u>													Certificate No. <u>17298</u>										
Paid to: <u>FEB 4 - 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	Check No. 707	2		707	Dated May 4/13	2				2				2				
	3	10	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				3				
	4	9	36 ✓		4		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

43567 (2-P.A.1)
5349

NAME: Bussey Mahlon J.

Certificate No. 123776 ARMY INVALID. Law: 11th 1912

Service: Pri. B 18 His.

Disability: S. S. H. L High

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 17	4	Apr., 1892	31 May 1892	Reis 19	May 28, 1912	Jan 27, 1913	
				Accrued order dated <u>Apr 24 1915</u> <u>Lana A. Bussey J.</u> <u>Juda Wisconsin</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Bureau notified: NOV 16 1915

Died: 10/27/15 Remarks:

5349

Former Roll No. 6036 Home: MAY 3 1916 6-681

(2-P.A.2.)

NAME: Bussey Martha M.

Certificate No. 150490 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pri. Capt. Curtis' Co. Raiford's Battln Ala Mil Vol.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		April 19, 1908.	2 Sept. 1908.			
Inc. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 22 1916			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Bureau notified: NOV 24 1920

Died: Nov 4 1920 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 334 33

679

NAME: <u>Wahlon J. Bussey</u>										Certificate No. <u>123776</u>													
Last paid to: <u>8/27/19</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	51		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	51		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	57		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	17	51		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Martha M. Bussey</u>										Certificate No. <u>15049</u>													
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>123</u> <u>30</u>										Remarks: <u>MEXICAN WAR.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		123	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	86		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	86		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	91		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	100	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	86		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	60		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bussey Mary A.*

Certificate No. *441 612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Bussey Jr.*

Service: *Asst. Surg. 19th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 14 Feb. 1896</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Bussey Mary A.*

Certificate No. *787 667* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Sailor: *George*

Service: *Seaman. US Navy-*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 16. 14</i>	<i>Mch 19. 15</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 6, 1916</i>				
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
<i>Winthrop Mass 24 Temple Ave.</i>						
Former Roll No.						
<i>MAR 28 1916</i>						

6-576

NAME: <u>Mary A. Bussey</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>441612</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>4 MARCH 1912</u>				Rate: <u>25.80</u>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3	11/4	102		3	4	51		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	51		2	2	4		90	2							
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	3	4		90	3							
	4				4	4	51		4	4	66.42		4	4	4		90	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		90	2							
	3				3	4	51		3	4	75		3	3				3							
	4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4				4							

NAME: <u>Mary A. Bussey</u>				Act of April 18th 1908				Certificate No. <u>787.667</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/5	91.20	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4/5	36.93		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3	4				4				4				

NAME		Bussey, Mary D		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		445462	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Coleget J.			
Service		Corp H 20 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died			April 8, 1924		
Reported			MAY 7 1924		
Remarks:					

NAME		Bussey, Mary D.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		445462	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		Coleget J. Bussey			
Service:		Corp H 20 O. Inf			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date. 27 May 1907					
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Pittsburgh			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 674 A.J.					
OCT 20 1916					

NAME MARY D. BUSSEY,												
Certificate No. 445462												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee 445462												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
			CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: <i>Mary D. Bussey</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>445462</i>									
APR paid 4: 1909										Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3	10	34		3	5			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3								
	4	7	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	13			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4								
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

Act of May 1, 1920

Tom

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
CAPITULATION PROHIBITION FEE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
& JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

Oliver Benson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Certificate No.
610.288

Last paid to:

Rate

~~12~~ ~~15~~⁵⁰ ~~14~~ ~~32~~ 50

BYE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	5	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	16980		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	2000		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2940		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1			
	2				2	2			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card		2			
	3				3	4	57		3	15	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	9340		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927			3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME:

Bussey, Peter

Act of May 11, 1912

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

313766

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri B 26 Mass Vol Inf & 21 Co 2 Bat v R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Feb 1907	27 May 1907	Reis	30	22 June 1918	28 Mech 1913
"	19	4 June 1912	28 Mech 1913				
	25	22 June 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

7/19/14

Bureau notified:

AUG 21 1914

Remarks:

St Petersburg Fla

On Aug 10 1914 in 9/11/14

Former Roll No.

2462

235 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

C-601

NAME:

Bussey, Valentine

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

574,924

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Ch-N-1-OTHA.

Disability:

Andrew Pace

App'd. 2/29/09 By. Private. Comm.

Seize Co. Bond \$4000.

Ev. filed with Aud. July 29, 1910

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb 07	15 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

24/10/1910

Bureau notified:

AUG 22 1910

Remarks:

Hickoryburg O - R N 1

Former Roll No.

3912-02

Home:

G

C-601

NAME: Peter Bussey				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 313766							
Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907				Rate: \$25.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1697	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	12	5		2	12	36		2				2		
	3	4	8 36		3	9	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10	36		4				4		
1908.	1		12 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		13 36		2	9	36		2				2		
	3		26 36		3	13	36		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	13	36		4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 36		2	5	65 40		2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		15 36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		15 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		

NAME: Valentine Bussey				DECEASED				Certificate No. 574,924							
Last paid to: 12-SEP 4-1907				Rate: 75.				Remarks: 48.310							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		74 18 20		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 6 1		2				2				2		
	3		15 45		3				3				3		
	4		15 45		4		Columbus,		4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Bussey, William		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 926 737		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt G 43 Ind Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Ino	72	May 31, 1923	Nov. 13, 1923
Ino	90	Jan 1, 1929	Apr 24, 1929
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died AUG 23 1929 Reported SEP 12 1929	
		Remarks: CK	
		313 Do Bedford Ave Evansville Indiana	
		NOV 22 1923	

NAME: Bussey William		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 926 737		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5280	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890	
Service: Pt G 43 Ind		Act of Feb. 6, 1907:	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	16	May 1900	23 Oct 1900
17	17	July 1911	1 Aug 11
14	29	MAY 1912	29 JAN 1913
Ino	16	July 11, 1915	
	20	July 11, 1919	July 22, 1916
	24	July 11, 1924	
	38	JUN 10 1918	
	35	Jul 11, 1921	
Ino	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
Act 5280			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Busschaw, Mary**

Certificate No. **554624** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pt E 192 N.Y. Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jul 20-1929						
Reported MAR 22 1929						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Busschaw Mary** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 934**

Certificate No. **554624** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Pri E 192 N.Y. Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 April 1908	19 June 1908	Mary L.	11 Nov 1901	4 Dec 1912
Reis	8	11 Nov. 1901		Elizabeth A	11 Nov. 1901	26 July 1903
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 May 1912	Mary L.		4 Dec. 1911
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: 5/12 Re: to Cor termination of Inc. for ch. Marie L. Form. paym'ts Cor, any por. of same time to be deducted for Gen. Douglas thru recover at 2 pr. 3 pr. fr. Dec 5, 1911 to Jan 3, 1912 incl, over pd. Former Roll No. 984 for minor Marie L. Busschaw , 12 - Douglas						

6-579

NAME MARY BUSSHAW.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 554624

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Busshaw

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

554624

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11	1911. 1 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 11
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 11
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 11
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 11
1908. 1 1 11	1912. 1 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 11
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 11
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 3 11
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 11
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 1 11	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 11
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 11
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 11
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 11
1910. 1 1 11	1914. 1 1 11	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 11
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 11
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 11
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 11

NAME: Bussick John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 451 413 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pa 8107 OVS

Disability: Rheum & total deaf of ears & severe deaf of hear
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	16	23 Feb 88	17 Oct 89				
	25	27 Aug 88					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: 7 Campbell Rd.

Died: Oct. 26 1916. Buried notified: JAN 6 - 1917 Death reported by P. M. at Cleveland O.

Remarks:

Check No. 3019021 Dated Dec. 4/16 Canceled

Former Roll No. 1648. Home:

6-681

NAME: Bussing, Caroline (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 884226 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service: Corp I 120 Ohio Inf
ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 2, 1927

Reported: JUL 14 1927

Remarks:

9-6674

NAME: <u>John Bussick</u>					Certificate No. <u>451413</u>																
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>					Remarks: <u>34.165</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	9	75		2	4	75		2				2				
	3				3	9	75		3	4	75		3				3				
	4				4	9	75		4	4	75		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	10	75		2	4	75		2				2				
	3				3	10	75		3	4	75		3				3				
	4	9	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				
1909.	1	10	75	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	GROUP 3				1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1
	2	10	75		2	4	75		2				2				2				
	3	10	75		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4	0	75		4	4	75		4				4				4				
1910.	1	10	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10	75		2	4	75		2				2				2				
	3	10	75		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4	10	75		4	4	75		4				4				4				

NAME: <u>CAROLINE BUSSING</u>		Certificate No. <u>884226</u>												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3													
RATE	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081
26/14

NAME: *Bussing Caroline* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *884226* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James* Law: *Act of Apr. 18, 1908*

Worple *Det. 120* *O. O. O.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1916</i>			
		<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 D. D. Sennerson. 3/24/20</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17715 8 - 1920</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bussing Ella J.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *504103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pria 9 Pa Res V. J.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.24</i>	<i>Jan 1900</i>			
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Caroline Bussing ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 884126

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2				2		08 4 30		2		08 4 30
	3				3				3				3		18 4 30		3		18 4 30
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50		3		4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 80		4		4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		51 4
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		4 30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		1 4
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		4 30
															GROUP 3 PA				
															4 TO JUNE 4 1922				

NAME: Ella J Bussing ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 50X103

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		18 36 ✓	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30
	2				2		23 36 ✓		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		9 4 30
	3				3		24 36 ✓		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		18 4 30
	4				4		15 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 36 ✓	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2				2		15 36 ✓		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3		9 30 36 ✓		3		4 86		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4		14 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		1 4 30
	2		21 36 ✓		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2		2 4 30
	3		20 36 ✓		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		3 4 30
	4		11 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		4 30
1910.	1		17 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		1 4 30
	2		24 36 ✓		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		2 4 30
	3		13 36 ✓		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		3 4 30
	4		28 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 30
															GROUP 2 PAID				
															TO AUG. 1922				

NAME: *Bussing, Frances A* (3-P. A. 2) 1672

Certificate No. *565 674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *David H. Bussing*

Service: *Pvt D 2 V.R.C. 8 Mich Vol. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	24 Jan 1903	19 Jan 1904			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from <i>DETROIT,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died <i>Feb. 6, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter to Fin 4/18/20</i> MAR 9 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>638 NOV 28 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bussing, Frederick H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551,069* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. C. 17 Conn. Inf & I. 1 Conn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>	
<i>Reis. 17</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 1918</i>	<i>14 Nov 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Box 638 New Milford Conn</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 18, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 11 1914 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated MAR 17 1915 New Milford, Conn.</i>							
Died <i>Sept 18 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 17 1915</i> <i>New Milford, Conn.</i>							
Pay to widow <i>Mary J. Bussing</i>				Home:			
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 2 1915 DETTON, MASS.</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>Frances A Bussing</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>565 674</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	11	36.		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Frederick H. Bussing</i>				2138				Certificate No. <i>551,069</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908</i>				Rate: <i>23</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	1/2	11.50	1919.	1		
	2	1/1	1940		2	8			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	12	36		3	6			3				3		
	4	6	23		4	6			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6			2	11/6	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	6	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	59.80		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	69		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	69		2	Inc.			2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4				4		

DEAD.

A 634154 4 Canceled

NAME: <i>Bussing James</i>		13411 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>899 306</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>Corp. I. 120 Ohio Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Am</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>	<i>20 Nov 1908</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1911</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>
Fees:		<i>55.0 N. 14 sh</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to: <i>San Jose Calif.</i>	
Died: <i>Feb. 4 1916</i>	Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1916 3-108</i>		
Remarks: <i>Died Feb. 4: 1916 Accrued order dated Nov 2 1920 62 Broadway Los Gatos Calif</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1240/14. 1637.</i>		MAR 8 1920 Home: <i>ORIGINAL</i>	

NAME: BUSSING, JAMES W.		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1049130</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pvt. G. 51" N. Y. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 18, 1907</i>	<i>JUN 1, 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 27 1910</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JUL 1 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3502. Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		Home: <i>144 11-11-09</i>	

NAME: <u>James Bussing</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>899306</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Duo Feb 12</u> Rate: <u>15</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	GROUP 3			2	3/24	61
	3				3	6	45		3				3		96
	4	15	5		4	6	72		4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>JAMES W. BUSSING</u>				Certificate No. <u>1049130</u>											
Last paid to: <u>June '07</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	28	10		2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	18	45		2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: *Bussing John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *768,060* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ensign E. 1 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 mch. 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 June 1909</i>	<i>18 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/27/12* *Am* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7872* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *37 White St Danbury Ct* 6-081

NAME: *Bussing Mary I.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *789,103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick H. Bussing*

Service: *Pr. Co. 17 Conn. Inf. 1st Conn. Hb Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 27 15</i>	<i>Apr 21 15</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *mch 14 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4475419 Dated June 17 Cancel*
New Milford Conn. Box 638.

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bussing Mary L.*

Certificate No. *604356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin A.*

Service: *P.M., W.P.C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2 July 04</i>	<i>6 Feb 06</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date not given</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 29 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Soldier was presumed to Edwin Bussing</i>						
<i>Rep of A. H. Gale</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>P.M. Westfield N.J.</i>		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bussing Robert*

Certificate No. *919321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. N. 129" Ind. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>28 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1916</i>	<i>May 3, 1916</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>38</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4763 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-631

NAME: <i>Mary L. Bussing</i>				Certificate No. <i>607 356</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>dead</i>	
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>20 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>18 36</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Robert Bussing</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>919321</i>			
Last paid to: <i>50 72 152 27 38</i>				Rate: <i>50 72 152 27 38</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3 37 80</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 64 50</i>	
	2				2	<i>6 9</i>			2	<i>4 64 50</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 16</i>			3	<i>4 64 50</i>	
	4				4				4	<i>4 64 50</i>	
1908.	1	<i>4 18 00</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 64 50</i>	
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2	<i>4 64 50</i>	
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 81</i>	
	4				4	<i>3 10 00</i>			4	<i>4 81</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 81</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2	<i>4 81</i>	
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3	<i>4 81</i>	
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 64 50</i>			4	<i>4 81</i>	
1910.	1	<i>2 15</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 64 50</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 81</i>	
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4 64 50</i>			2	<i>4 81</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 64 50</i>			3	<i>4 81 100 50</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 64 50</i>			4	<i>4 114</i>	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME Bussing, Thomas F.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

621,200

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Pt and Corp B 1 Conn H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged						
	65	Aug. 4, 1926								
	65	AUG. 4, 1926								
				Died	Jan'y 21 1929	Reported	FEB 20 1929			
				Remarks:	Conn. ch					
				ck# 251752044 '94/26 \$65 caused 7/12/26 state home						
Conn. Ad -										

NAME:

Bussing, Thomas F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

621200

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act of June 27, 1894 Act of Feb. 3, 1907.

Service:

Priv. B 1 Ct. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		10 July, 1890	11 July, 1891	Inc. 30		Dec. 5, 1916	Sept. 15, 1917
Reis. 15		6 Dec. 1911	21 Dec. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 25		20 May 1912	12 Aug. 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 28 1917

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-661

NAME THOMAS F. BUSSING,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

621200

RATE—	50		65		GROUP 3							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: THOMAS F. BUSSING,

Act of May 11, 1912.

4074

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
621,200

Last paid to:

A.

Rate:

~~12~~~~25~~~~30~~

40

50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	44		1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11			3	7	39		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	10			4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	9			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: *Bussinger, Daniel H.* 112. (S-P.A. 1.) 465

Certificate No. *1.116.501.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. K 10" Co. Res. * K 191" Co.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 16/07.</i>	INCREASE	25	<i>Oct. 28-1913</i>	<i>Jan. 12-1914</i>
"	19	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Nov. 1/12</i>		30	<i>Oct. 28-1918</i>	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bussinger, John* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *570.447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 31, 1908*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. H-24-Ca. Co. I-5-Pa. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	<i>Sept 07</i>	<i>21 May 07</i>				
Inc.	20	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>7 Oct 10</i>				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 24 1912	NOV 22 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C.**
COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: *April 5. 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1918 3-1031**

Remarks: *2702 Home Ave.*
Dayton Ohio

Apr. 5. 1918 Accrued order dated **JAN 18 1921**

Widow Catherine Bussinger

Former Roll No. **JAN 24 1921** Home: **C. H.**

NAME: 112 Daniel W. Bussinger					ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 1116501														
Last paid to: 465					Date: 12-18-20 50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8	86		1	4	75		1	4	120		2	4	50	
	2	10	33	2	5	86		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3	8	36	3	7	86		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50	
	4	5	36	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50	
1908.	1	6	36	1	6	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50	
	2	5	36	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3	10	36	3	6	36	37.52	3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50	
	4	11	36	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1	6	36	1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		Trans. to No. Payment Card			
	2	6	36	2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150					
	3	6	36	3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150					
	4	5	36	4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150					
1910.	1	8	338	1	4	57	17 57/1920	1	4	75		1	4	150					
	2	7	36	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150					
	3	6	36	3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150					
	4	7	36	4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150					

NAME: John Bussinger					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 570.447									
Last paid to: 127 MAH 4-10					Date: 12-18-20 30					Remarks: 34 170									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11	60	D	1	12	90	CH	1				1			
	2	12	46.40	2	12	60	D	2	11	90	C. H.	2				2			
	3	10	45	3	11	60	D	3	10	90	CH	3				3			
	4	10	45	4	11	80	D	4	10	90	CH	4				4			
1908.	1	10	45	1	11	60	D	1	11	90	CH	1				1			
	2	10	45	2	11	60	D	2	15	90	CH	2				2			
	3	10	45	3	11	60	D	3	14	90	CH	3				3			
	4	10	45	4	16	60	D	4	12	90	CH	4				4			
1909.	1	12	45	1	17		C. H.	1	13	90	CH	1				1			
	2	11	45	2	12		C. H.	2	11	90	CH	2				2			
	3	11	45	3	10		C. H.	3	12	90	CH	3				3			
	4	11	45	4	17	90	C. H.	4	12	90	CH	4				4			
1910.	1	11	45	1	13	90	C. H.	1	13	90	CH	1				1			
	2	11	45	2	16	90	C. H.	2	GROUP 3					2					
	3	12	45	3	15	90	C. H.	3					3						
	4	12	45	4	12	90	C. H.	4					4						

NAME MARTIN C BUSSINGER

Certificate No.

441801

Act of May 1, 1920

Yess

GROUP 2

RATE--	50--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	X X, over										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	1/2 180										

DEAD

8144 refunded Mar 23-24

NAME:

Martin C Bussinger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

441801

Last paid to:

Rate:

55 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 50	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	
1		1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	4 50	1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	
1	6 13	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	4 50	1	
2	13	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	
3	14	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	
4	6	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	
1	7	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	4 50	1	
2	6	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	4 50	2	
3	6	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	4 50	3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

6-681

NAME		Bussinger Sarah C		Act May 23. 1923		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		972393		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS	
Name of Soldier		Martin C					
Service		Pt K 85 Ind Inf					

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 26 1926 ^R	Apr 20 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	August 22, 1929					
Reported	SEP 25 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME:		Bussinger Susan		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		6855		NAVY WIDOW.		149	
Name of Soldier:		George M		Law:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service:		Ord. Sea U.S.S. Powhatan					

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Mar 19-1891	Jan 7-1892	George	Aug 4 1911	to continue
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				during period
Revised	12	Aug 4 1911	Oct 11 1911			of helplessness
Inc	20	Feb 8-1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917				Transferred to:		
Tr Inc 30: May 1, 1920						
Died: May - 1920		Bureau notified: JAN 18 1922				
Remarks: Supplemental under Act 6/27/90 issued Mar 9 1897						
Paid on supplemental issue to Aug 4 1911						
Form: Ball No. 24 261 Montana St Mt Airy. Phila Pa						

NAME Sarah C Bussinger

Certificate No. 972393

Fees none

Act May 23, 1929

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL					27. 68 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

3-1087, 9/13

NAME: 149			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS										Certificate No. 6855										
Last paid for: NOV 4 1909			Rate: 12 30			Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1907.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1	7	81	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	13	42		2	10	81		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	14	42		3	8	81		3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4	13	42		4	7	81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	13	81	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	12	42		2	22	81		2				2		
	3				3	19	42		3	25	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4	18	56 23		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	13	66	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9			2	10	66		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	42		3	11	66		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	13	70 52		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	14	42 1/2	1918.	1	15	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	86		2	12	42		2	9	81		2				2				2		
	3	8	86		3	18	42		3	12	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	86		4	12	42		4	9	81		4				4				4		

NAME: Bussinger Susan		HE PLESS CHILD / SUP		(3-P. A. G.) 36	
Certificate No. 6855		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Sailor: George M					
Service: Ord. Sea. U. S. S. Powhatan					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	2		mar 9-1897	George	Aug 21-1896
					helpless
Fees:					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 25					

6-576

NAME: Bussius, Sophia		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 389747		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: John		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt Co A 4 Mich Vol Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died Mar. 2, 1926		MAR 5 1926	
Remarks:			

6-574

NAME: 36 Susan Bussinger				Certificate No. 6855															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 2				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	6		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	6		3				3				3		
	4				4	See reissue			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	To widow		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	Oct. 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	6	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	6		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	6		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	6		4				4				4				4		

NAME: SOPHIA RUSSIUS		Certificate No.		Fees: 389747		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		GROUP 3					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				

Filed by Mr. *[Signature]*
MAR 3 1926

NAME: *Bussius, Sophia* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *389747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *John Bussius*

Service: *1st. Co. A. 4 Mich. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	30. Aug. 1893.	26 Jan. 1894	<i>Alfred R</i>	30. Aug. 1893.	8. June 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.		<i>Clarence</i>	" " "	18 Aug. 1909
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1082*

NAME: *Bussler John D* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835978* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Bgt. Co. 76 Penn. Inf.* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1910~~

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 12	22	Feb 1907	11 Oct 1907	Inc. 25		Nov 17 1913	MAR 9 1914
Rev. 17	22	May 1912	18 Oct 1912	Inc. 30		Nov 17 1918	
				40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees: **Retired. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912** 10/10/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** NOV 9 1914

Died: *Sept 17, 1921 (37)* Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1921**

Remarks: *2367256*

150 DATED 9-4-21 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. *ON 9-15-21*

Former Roll No. *256308* *Buss 8/5/21*

6-681

NAME: <i>Sophia Russins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>389.747</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Set of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2	5	36		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	7	30		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4	11	30		4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1	6	30	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2	6	36		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	10	42		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4	4	42		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	8	42		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	11	41		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	9			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	5			4	4	16		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

NAME: <i>John J. Russler</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>35978</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>19 25 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	17/20 BMS	1927.	1	
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	7/11/20 BMS		2	
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	9/20/20 BMS		3	
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	10/20 MH		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	22		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	9/20 MH	1924.	1	
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	11/20 MH		2	
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	14/161 BMS		3	
	4	8	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	13/150 BMS		4	
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	12	75 MH	1921.	1	15/150 BMS	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	13	75 BMS		2	4/150		2	
	3	8			3	4			3	12	75 BMS		3	4/150 BMS		3	
	4	8			4	57			4	20	75 WH		4	GROUP 3		4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	15	75 WH	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7			2	4	57		2	14	75		2			2	
	3	8			3	4	75		3	31	117 BMS		3			3	
	4	7			4	4	75		4	45	20 BMS		4			4	

NAME: *Bussler, Sara J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *320098* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Bussler* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp. - I 131 Pa. Inf*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 9, 1916	14 Jan. 1920			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18, 1920 (D.O.)* Bureau notified: *NOV 27 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *844 A.J.* JAN 12 1917-679

NAME: *Busslinger, Albert* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *595477* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Co. C. 68th N.Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Dec 1908</i>	<i>4 Nov 1908</i>				
<i>Acad</i>		<i>17 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/7/10* Bureau notified: *3-798-3/27/10-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65* Act of June 27, 1909. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sara J Bussler</i>				Certificate No. <i>320038</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i> 1/4 3/4 5/8 3/2 30			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	
1907.	4			1911.	4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	
1908.	3		<i>9 34</i>	1912.	3	11	
1908.	4		<i>12 36</i>	1912.	4	12	
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2		<i>10</i>	1913.	2	4	
1909.	3		<i>10</i>	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4		<i>11</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>38</i>
1910.	2		<i>8</i>	1914.	2	4	<i>36</i>
1910.	3		<i>8</i>	1914.	3	4	<i>36</i>
1910.	4		<i>6</i>	1914.	4	4	<i>36</i>
				1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>
				1915.	2	4	<i>36</i>
				1915.	3	4	<i>36</i>
				1915.	4	4	<i>36</i>
				1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>
				1916.	2	4	<i>36</i>
				1916.	3	4	<i>36</i>
				1916.	4	4	<i>36</i>
				1917.	1	4	<i>60</i>
				1917.	2	4	<i>60</i>
				1917.	3	4	<i>60</i>
				1917.	4	4	<i>60</i>
				1918.	1	4	<i>74.67</i>
				1918.	2	4	<i>75</i>
				1918.	3	4	<i>75</i>
				1918.	4	4	<i>75</i>
				1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>
				1919.	2	4	<i>75</i>
				1919.	3	4	<i>75</i>
				1919.	4	4	<i>75</i>
				1920.	1	4	<i>75</i>
				1920.	2	4	<i>75</i>
				1920.	3	4	<i>85.50</i>
				1920.	4	4	<i>90</i>
				1921.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Albert Busslinger</i>				Certificate No. <i>395477</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-47 Nov 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>44</i>	1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>18 150</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>23 37</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

KNOXVILLE, Tenn Virginia A. Busslinger Roanoke Rapids N.C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Busslinger Virginia A* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *710756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pr 6 68 77 4 107 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	11 Mar 1910	26 Oct 1910			

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29-1916* Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: *X Roanoke Rapids NC* Check No 9697357 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Bussman Charles F.* **5060** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151604* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: *Pr B 1" Cal. Vol Inf*

Disability: *GS wd of right shoulder*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	9 Sept 1908	12 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Eureka, Cal 2708-D St*

Former Roll No. *1623* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bussman, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *913531* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl E. 1 Battalion Louisville Cro Lds & F 34 Ky*

Disability: *(V. D.)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20.25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31 May 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 4 1912* *Reim order dated 10/24/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2133* JUN 27 '890 Home:

NAME: *Bussman, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *437520* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR, 1912.

Service: *P C 6 Ill Cav*

Disability: *Dis of L leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 90</i>	<i>14 Nov 90</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13.50</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>Aug 17 1913</i>	<i>NOV 24 1913</i>
				<i>✓</i>	<i>19 Aug 17 1917</i>		<i>E. E. M</i>
				<i>✓</i>	<i>22.50 Aug 17 1922</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *✓*

Died: *5/5/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1916* Accrued order dated *June 23, 1916*

Remarks: *payable to widow Mary Bussman J. R#1. Sautopolis, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *3088* Home: *JUL - 8 1916*

NAME: <i>Henry Bussman</i>				Certificate No. <i>913531</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 320</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2	18	18.40		2		60
	3	7	60		3	9	60
	4	8	60		4	9	60
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	9	60
	2	12	60		2		60
	3	13	60		3		
	4	9	60		4		
1909.	1		60		1		
	2	8	60		2		
	3	9	60		3		
	4	9	60		4		
1910.	1		60		1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	8	60		4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Bussman</i>				816			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 124500-1550</i>				Remarks: <i>437520</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	
	3				3	10 AM	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AM	
	2				2	9 NDB	
	3				3	24 SER	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 40 50	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	6 49 63	
	2				2	4 46 50	
	3				3	4 46 50	
	4				4	4 46 50	

NAME: <i>Bussman, Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>809.735</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>			
Service: <i>Priv 6 6th Illinois Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 17, 1916</i>	<i>June 23, 1916</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>H. S. Parker Fee \$ 10.</i>		<i>JUL 27 1916</i>	
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<i>JUL 3 1916</i> 6-679			

NAME: <i>Bussmann, John Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>1161992</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
NAVY INVALID.		ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.	
Service: <i>Sdsman U.S. Alleghany & Malvern</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>9 Aug 1910</i>	<i>29 Aug 1910</i>
<i>REISSUE 14</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 5 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>March 16 - 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1913 3 - 1081 etc.</i>	
Remarks: <i>DT</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home Adm'd to Danville Home: <i>Nov 6 1906</i>	
6-677			

NAME: <i>Mary Bussman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>809.735</i>										
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	
								GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>John Henry P Bussman</i>				Act of May 11, 1928				Certificate No. <i>1161992</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>14-50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 10/13 22-076							

NAME: *Quissom, Benjamin O.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *170.353.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *67.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. D23 N.J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 2/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-361

NAME: *Quissom Catherine H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *384311.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *3560*
~~Act of June 27, 1907.~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *1st M. 12 Dec. 1901.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct 1904</i>	<i>19 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Chicago Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1662</i>						

6-379

NAME: 67 Benjamin P. Busson				Certificate No. 170353			
Last paid to: Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	6	35.24	1911.	2		
1907.	3	6	36	1911.	3		
1907.	4	4	36	1911.	4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2		
1908.	3	5	36	1912.	3		
1908.	4	5	36	1912.	4		
1908.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
Pensioned under General Laws SPECIAL ACT.				1913.	2		
GROUP 2				1913.	3		
				1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Catherine H. Busson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 3560				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 384314			
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: 12 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	86
1907.	2			1911.	2		36	1915.	2	4	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	36	1915.	3	4	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	13	36	1915.	4	4	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36
1908.	3	16	36	1912.	3	7	36	1916.	3	4	36
1908.	4			1912.	4		36	1916.	4	4	36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36
1909.	3	11	36	1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36
1909.	4	11	36	1913.	4	4	86	1917.	4	4	61.13
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
1910.	3	13	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75
1910.	4		36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

CATHERINE H BUSSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

584314

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

1391. a Sarah Busson

Certificate No.

681-798

Last paid to

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	6 36	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	6 36	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	6 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	8 36	1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Bussom Sarah L

Certificate No.

606045

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James C.

Service

Pvt. D. 78 Pa Inf.

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died

Reported

Feb 2, 1929.

FEB 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Bussom, Sarah L.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

606045

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James C. Bussom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt. D 78 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			12 Mch. 1906			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

922 A.J

OCT 14 1918 6-673

NAME

SARAH L. BUSSOM,

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

606045

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah L. Bussom

Certificate No.

606045

APR paid 4

1911

Rate:

20 00 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 10		1 4		1 4 75		1 4 60		1	
2		2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 6		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2		2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 9 34		3 5		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3 4 30		3	
4 8 36		4 10		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1 8		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 4 30		1	
2 10		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 11		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1 6		1 4 36		1 4 74.87		1 4 90		1 4 30		1	
2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30		2	
3 16		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30		3	
4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Bussy, Emma** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **625005** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jerome**

Service **Pt Troop A 1 US Cav & Corpl 36 Co 2 Battln V R C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Oct. 8, 1926					
Reported	NOV 12 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME: **Bussy Emma** (3-P. A. 2.) **1572**

Certificate No. **675 00 15** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jerome**

Service: **Pt. Troop A. 1st U. S. Cav. and Corpl. 36th Co. 2nd Battln V R C.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
0	8	21 Dec. 03	16 Apr. '07	Kate - J	21 Dec. 03	25 May 10
Increased to \$12.00 per month from Apr 10, 1908, by Act of that date.				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 612 -						

NAME

EMMA BUSSY,

Certificate No.

Fees

625005

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Emma Bussy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

625005

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12 1/2

5 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2		2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 6 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 6 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1929. 1	
2		2 6 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 7 36		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4 9 42		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 22 42		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		5 1 4		1930. 1	
2 9 42		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90				2	
3 10 42		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90				3	
4 10 42		4 4 36		4 4 61.13		4 4 90				4	
1 9 42		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90				1931. 1	
2 9 41 47		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90				2	
3 8 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90				3	
4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90				4	

NAME: *Bustamante Jose de los Reyes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7436 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *721415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *F. Graydon's Ind. Co. M. Mex Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	Aug 1890	Feb 1892	Rev.	21	Sept 2, 1918	
Rev.	15	Aug 15, 1913	Dec 1, 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	Sept. 2, 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	<i>None</i>			Inc.	72	Feb 17-1921	JUN 23 1921

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *S.*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *St. Louis, Mo.*
 Former Roll No. *38919-1/2, 1985* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Bustard, Annie S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *789579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Andrew*
 Service: *Sgt. D. 40 Mass. 4 C. 14 U.P.C.*
 70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	4 Nov. 1899	20 Feb. 1900			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
Inc.	20	Dec 27-1916				
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Sept 9, 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter - SEP 23 1921*
 Remarks: *Annie S. Bustard Wid. (Pen. ins. and)*
Apptd 7/29/19 Bird 300
 Authority filed with *Aug 1909 voucher.*
 Former Roll No. *98*
 6-679

NAME: *José de los Reyes Bustamante* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *72,1415*

Last paid to: *Rate: 72*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 216	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 216
2 12 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 6 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 8 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 54	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 10 36	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1925. 1 4 150
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 4 150
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4 216
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1 4 216
2 10 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 4 216
3 8 36	3 4 54	3 4 Inc 87 ⁶⁰	3 GROU' 3 PAID	3 4 216	3 4 216
4 12 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4 216	4 4 216

C-661

NAME: *ANNIE S. BUSTARD* Act of April 19, 1908. OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *636 489,579*

Last paid to: *DEC 1908* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *Annie S. Bustard*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 12 36	1919. 1 10 75	1923. 1 10 75	1927. 1 10 75
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 11 36	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 15 36	3 10 75	3 10 75	3 10 75
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 11 36	4 10 75	4 10 75	4 10 75
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 10 36	1920. 1 11 75	1924. 1 11 75	1928. 1 11 75
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 17 36	2 15 75	2 15 75	2 15 75
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 14 36	3 11 95 ⁵⁰	3 11 95 ⁵⁰	3 11 95 ⁵⁰
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 14 36	4 22 90	4 22 90	4 22 90
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 8 36	1917. 1 6 60	1921. 1 10 90	1925. 1 10 90	1929. 1 10 90
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 6 60	2 10 90	2 10 90	2 10 90
3 7 36	3 9 36	3 13 60	3 15 90	3 15 90	3 15 90
4 13 36	4 12 36	4 12 69 ⁶⁷	4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 11 36	1918. 1 13 75	1922. 1 13 75	1926. 1 13 75	1930. 1 13 75
2 10 36	2 15 36	2 12 75	2 12 75	2 12 75	2 12 75
3 10 36	3 16 36	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75
4 13 36	4 12 36	4 10 75	4 10 75	4 10 75	4 10 75

NAME RICHARD M. BUSTEED.

Certificate No.

I47914

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME Emma M Bustard FORMER

Certificate No.

54 139

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Fees

✓ \$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co Pd 11/5/26 *Refunded

RATE—				50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Refunded 10/11/20

Fee 100 CANCELED 8/11/15

4 50 CANCELED

Fee recalled 11/15- 3-1081 8/11/15-

NAME: Busteed, Richard M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 147,914. ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: 1. Lt. G. 11. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Hydrocele.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	13	4 Jan. 1888	13 June 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 1413 Home:

NAME: BUSTEED, RICHARD M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 147914 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1" Lieut G. 11" Md Vol Inf. Act of May 11, 1912.

Disability: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 8 1907	OCT 23 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	DEC 29 1911	JAN 13 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	June 7, 1912	APR 2 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Buster Alvadus H.*

Certificate No. *509592* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. F. 12th Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *abt. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 21, 1912* Bureau notified: *Dec 7, 1912* *Dec 10, 1912.*

Remarks:

Science Hill Ky

Former Roll No. *14766* Act *6/27/90* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Buster Andrew J* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *649618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co D & IV 5th Mo SM V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>12 Aug 1909</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 1917</i>	<i>29 Oct 1913</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 1922</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>35</i>	<i>July 23, 1919</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *353* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: Abnerus H. Puster Certificate No. 509592

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	6	36	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	Dead.			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	CROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew J. Puster ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 649618

Last paid to: 12 1/2 20 35 50 Rate: FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	48		3	4	91 83		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	1922			3	4	48		3	4	151 50		3	4	50
	4				4				4		48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	48		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60 78		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Buster, Charles J* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092256* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Px L. 13th Mo V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 Mch 1909</i>	<i>12 Apr 1909</i>			<i>15 85 June 1912</i>	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912				<i>17 24 Feb 1913</i>	
						<i>23 " " 1917</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>
						<i>30 " " 1922</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *13 Dec. 1912* Bureau notified **APR 19 1913**

Remarks: *aged 12 15. 19 12* Accrued order dated *11 23 14*
payable to widow Louisa

Former Roll No. *754* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Buster, Charles M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *304 119* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL PAY~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pl. A 27th Mo. V. Inf.*

Disability: *SSN. left shldr. & ribs*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	5	Oct. 1904	21 Nov. 1904	40		JUN 10 1918	
24	24	May 29, 1912	July 22, 1916				
30	30	Mch 31, 1916	36				

Remarks: *Revs.*

Died: *Aug 24 1918* Bureau notified **SEP 11 1918**

Remarks: *Uied Aug 24 1918* Accrued order dated *Mar 15 19*
payable to widow Sarah C.

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *433* Home: **MAR 26 1918**

NAME: <i>Charles J. Buster</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>7092256</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>1/8 3390</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>DIED 15-2-1912</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>18 340</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36 23</i>		4				4		<i>Acad</i>		4				4				4		

Check No. 228817 Dated FEB 4 1911 Canceled.

REPORTED APR 19 1912

NAME: <i>Charles M. Buster</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>304119</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 2</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>1/8 28</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4				4		

Letter 3-1081

9/11/12

NAME: *Buster Ellen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *595-482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *William Belcher*

Service: *Pvt E 12 U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Oct 1905</i>	<i>20 Jan 1906</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *11*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 27-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1919*

Remarks: *ACT MARCH 3, 1901.* *used 4/27 1919 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 8/19..*
payable to Jacob Meadows

Check No. *5453263* Dated *NOV -4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *841* *11/11/19* 6-679

NAME: *Buster Eugene O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124982* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Law:

Service: *Pt Troop F 12 U. S. Cav*

Disability: *Inj of rt ankle & dis. of stomach*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>*Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 7-1922</i>	<i>June 30 '22</i>				

Fees: ** John D. Kinney TCs #2 8/15/22*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *566* *Gen. Law* Home: JUL 8 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen Buster</i>				Certificate No. <i>5-95482</i>			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, 1901 CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>
2		2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	4
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>24 33 60</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>16</i>
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	GROUP 2
3		3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 86</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>15 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	

NAME: <i>Eugene Q. Buster</i>				Certificate No. <i>1124982</i>			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 24</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 24</i>
2		2	<i>6 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>
3		3	<i>15 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>
4		4	<i>7 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 24</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 24</i>
2		2	<i>7 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>
3		3	<i>23 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>
4	<i>10 24</i>	4	<i>8 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>
1909. 1	<i>10 24</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 24</i>
2	<i>10 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>
3	<i>10 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>
4	<i>9 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>
1910. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 24</i>
2	<i>6 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>	2	<i>4 24</i>
3	<i>10 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>	3	<i>4 24</i>
4	<i>8 24</i>	4	<i>24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>	4	<i>4 24</i>

NAME: <i>Buster, Felix R</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>97057</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1897	
Service: <i>Sgt. F. 2nd Mo. S. M. V. Cav. & Corp. F. 11 Mo. S. M. V. Cav.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>158 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>10 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>27</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>Jan. 27-1914</i>
		<i>21st 18 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Aug 1912</i>		<i>Mch. 31-1914</i>
Fees:			Died: <i>Oct 8 1917</i> Accrued and ordered paid <i>Mch. 4/18</i>		
			payable to widow <i>Julia F.</i>		
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to: <i>W</i>		
Died: <i>Oct. 8, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV-7 1917</i>		Check No. <i>5362583</i> Dated <i>NOV 4 1917</i> Canceled.	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>753</i>			Home: <i>3/12</i>		
GENERAL LAW					

NAME: <i>Buster, Felix R</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>97057</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
		GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>Sgt. F. 2nd Mo. Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>Ingl. hernia rt side (complicated) & neural</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1892</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>753</i>		Home:	
GENERAL LAW			

NAME: <i>Felix R Buster</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>97057</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>152x27</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>45</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 44 81</i>		2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>				
1910.	1		<i>45</i>	1914.	1		<i>45</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>				

NAME: <i>Felix R Buster</i>				Certificate No. <i>97057</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3				3				3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4				4				4				4		<i>4</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3				3				3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4				4				4				4		<i>4</i>				
1909.	1		<i>6 4</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3				3				3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4				4				4				4		<i>4</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3				3				3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4				4				4				4		<i>4</i>				

NAME: <i>Buster Green B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>24.890</i>	
Certificate No. <i>761706.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27 1890.
Service: <i>2 M Sgt. 101 U S C V I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 July 91</i>	<i>5 May 92</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1436</i>		Home:	

NAME <i>Buster, Green B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>761 706</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Service <i>Q M Sgt 101 U S C V Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 21 1921</i>	
		Home - Admitted	
		Discharged	
Died <i>Mar 9 1925</i>		Reported <i>APR 17 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>8-1081 L</i>			
Died <i>Mar 9 1925</i>		Accrued order dated <i>APR 20 1925</i>	
payable to widow <i>Mildred Buster</i>		<i>971- West main st Wilmington Ohio,</i>	

NAME: <u>Green B. Buster</u>										Certificate No. <u>761706</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>24.890</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

1907. **DROPPED-PENSIONED**
 UNDER ACT FEB. 8 '07
GROUP 3
 1914. **COLUMBUS**

NAME <u>GREEN B BUSTER</u>												
Certificate No. <u>761706</u>												
Fees <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</u>												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECKED
 DEAD

NAME: <i>Buster Green B</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>24,890</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>761706</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Q M Sgt. 101-USCVL</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis.	15	Dec 10	<i>22 Dec '10</i>	33	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Reis.	10	Dec 10	<i>26 mch '13</i>	Inc.	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>
				Inc.	<i>72 Oct 21-1921 DEC 6 1921 c</i>
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Buster Hoskins O</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1173464</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Service: <i>Pri F. 2 Pky Inf</i>					
Disability: <i>Disease of throat</i>					
Age: <i>Age.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec 18-1911</i>	<i>FEB 6 1914</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>
					<i>Sept 28-1921</i>
					<i>18 Aug 16-1921</i>
					<i>24 Aug 16-1931</i>
					<i>30 Aug 16-1934</i>
Fees: <i>\$25 fee</i>		<i>Wills B Stevens & Co</i>			
		GROUP 2 <i>D. L. Bedinger</i>			
Transferred from:			Transferred to: <i>20 4/20/22</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>Re 76-1017</i>			Home: <i>Cambridgeville Pa</i>		
			MAR 18 1922		

NAME: Green B Buxter Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 761706
 Last paid to: 12- DEC 4-1910 Rate: 15.20 # 35.50 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	44 ⁷⁰	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	5	63.73		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	12	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	166 ⁵⁰		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	102 ⁸⁰		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Woshing O Buxter ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1173464
 Last paid to: 8: 12: Rate: 8: 12: Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		GROUP 2 PAID		4				4		
															TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: *Buster, Jacob Orice* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *At 7 Tenn. Mts Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	3	Sept 1907	7 Dec 1907	19	10	June 1912	9 Apr 1913
15	23	March 1910	19 Apr 1910	22	4	Feb 1913	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/29/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 10/26/15</i>							
<i>Martha E. 11/5</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>				Home:			

6-551

NAME: *Buster, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *82010* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *At 6.3" Ky. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>April 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>15 Mch 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 6/26/09</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1713 GENERAL LAW</i>				Home:			

6-551

NAME: <u>Jacob Price Buster</u>				Certificate No. <u>1141100</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 19 225</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45
	2				2		45
	3				3	9	45
	4				4		45
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		45
	2		12 36		2		45
	3		7 36		3		45
	4		8 36		4		45
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		45
	2		8 36		2		45
	3		14 36		3		45
	4		9 36		4		45
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1		45
	2		40 10		2		45
	3		8 45		3		45
	4		45		4		45

NAME: <u>John Buster</u>				Certificate No. <u>82010</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		6 70 40		4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		
	2		6 60		2		
	3		7 60		3		
	4		7 60		4		
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1		
	2		15 60		2		
	3		Accd Paid 14 July 1909		3		
	4		GROUP 2		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Buster John C

Certificate No.

449 059

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp D 18 Mo V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 4 1923	Aug 30 1923			
				Died <i>June 24 1924</i> Reported <i>JUL 10 1924</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>		
<i>June 21 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 22 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Martha C. Buster</i>				<i>Cheney Kans.</i>		

NAME:

Buster, John C.

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

449.059

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corpl. Co. D. 18 Mo V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July 1892</i>	<i>13 June 1892</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	
		<i>Act of May 1, 1912</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>5 July 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>1917</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
<i>TODEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3373</i>							
<i>June 27, 1930</i>							

6-681

NAME JOHN C BUSTER

Certificate No.

449059

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72	27 43 ²⁰									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

John C. Buster

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

449,059

Last paid to:

Rate

12 17 25 30 40 50

ACT JUNE 27, 1923

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trans. to No.	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150		4 4 50
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150		1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150		4 4 50
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1923		

NAME: *Buster, John M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *792 342* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt B 6 Mo. V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>124 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12 June 1908* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1908*

Remarks: *Decreed order dated 28 Nov 1908.*

Former Roll No. *3566* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-661

NAME: *Buster Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *943467* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Com. Sgt 101 U S C Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis 12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mch 1908</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>Pis 24</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mch 1912</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
			<i>19 Mch 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 4 1919*

Remarks: *2340 Walnut Ave City*

Former Roll No. *3233(98)* Home:

6-661

NAME Buster, Louisa				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 783480		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Charles J.						
Service Pt L 13 Mo Cav						
ISSUES 30				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died March 19, 1925-						
Reported APR 14 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Buster Louisa				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 783480		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier Charles J. Buster				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		
Service Pri L. 13. Mo. Cav.						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Sept 22-1913	NOV 23-1914			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Todd Eno 12/1

NAME LOUISA BUSTER												
Certificate No. 783480 Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Let Bu
3-1051
8-3/30

NAME: <i>Louisa Buster</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 30	1936. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30	1933. 1 4 30	1937. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30	1934. 1 4 30	1938. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

16080 1/8/15 16080

NAME: *Buster, Malinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798,617* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT* of *APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Buster*

Service: *Co. H. 116" 2nd US 7-9.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>11 Oct 1904</i>				
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>17 Sept 1910</i>			

Fees: *\$10 to James H. Shelding - Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 25. 1912 Pl. Dec 7, 1912* Bureau notified: *Dec. 10. 1912.*

Remarks: *Am*

Former Roll No.

L. I. R. 679

NAME: *Buster, Marshall* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665365* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 27, 1890.*

Service: *B A 10 Penn Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>5 Dec 1906</i>	<i>17 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Aug 1 1914</i>	<i>OCT 2 8 1914</i>
				<i>Vinc 27</i>		<i>Aug 1 1919</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *11/24/18* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *116 - East Hawkins St. Pinckneyville Ill.*

Died 12/24/1918 Accrued order dated SEP 20 1924.

payable to widow *Mary J. Buster*

Former Roll No. *5905* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Malinda Buster</i>					Certificate No. <i>708,617</i>				
Last paid to: <i>8-12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 8 36		2		2		2	
3		3 8 36		3		3		3	
4		4 8 36		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 7 36		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 8 36		2		2		2	
3		3 19 36		3		3		3	
4		4 <i>Dead</i>		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 GROUP 2		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
<i>only 668</i> 8 <i>926 668 23</i>									
<i>4 36</i>									

NAME: Marshall Buster				Certificate No. 2400 665365			
Last paid to: Rate: 12/16 ⁵⁰ 2750				Remarks: 38 5905			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6 N.D.B		1915. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1919. 1 114	
2		2 6 N.D.B		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2 GROUP 1	
3		3 7 A.M.		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3 Inc.	
4		4		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4	
1908. 1		1 11 A.M.		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1	
2		2 12 N.D.B		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2	
3		3 0		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3	
4		4 12/18-19/50		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1 4 LBL		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1	
2	7 BEH	2 4		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2	
3	8 AM	3 4		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3	
4		4 4 49 ⁵⁰		4 4 64 ⁵⁰		4	
1910. 1	7 HEO	1 4 49.50		1 4 64 ⁵⁰		1	
2	8 S.E.R.	2 4 49.50		2 4 64 ⁵⁰		2	
3	11 A.M.F.	3 4 49.50		3 4 64 ⁵⁰		3	
4		4 4 49.50		4 4 127 ²⁰		4	
				</			

NAME:

Buster Martha C.

DEAD

Certificate No.

798284

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 13, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Jacob Price Buster

Service:

Pr 29. 7 Tenn. Med Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Rtg.

12

May 12-1915

OCT 26 1915

m

Fees:

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jul. 11-1916.

Bureau notified:

AUG 15 1916

Remarks:

Check No 2250.38 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Mumford Mo

4/5

NAME:

Buster Mary A.

DEAD

Certificate No.

684289

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Buster John

Service:

Pr C 3 Ky V &

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Rtg.

12

17 Apr 1909

26 June 1909

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 11-1914

Bureau notified:

NOV 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2803

La Harpe

Kansas

NAME: *Martha E. Bister* Certificate No. *798284*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: **DEAD** CT APRIL 19, 1903.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary A. Bister* Certificate No. *684289*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4		

NAME Buster Mary J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 952660

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Caleb M Buster, alias Marshall Buster

Service Pt A 10 Tenn Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25 30	Dec 11 1918 May 1 1920	Sept 20 1924			
Died	June 24, 1928					
Reported	SEP 17 1928					
Remarks: Ok #367127-B, Sep 26 1924, made payable by C G to George Edward Bartle, 10/30/24. George E Bartle. Cons. \$3500.00 Co Ct Perry Co Ill. 10/3/24 Ev to Com Gen- Oct 1924						

NAME Buster, Mildred

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 960833

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Green B

Service Qtmstr Sgt 101 U S Col Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30 50	Mar 27 1925 AUG. 4. 1928	Apr 20 1925			
Died	June 6, 1928					
Reported	JUL 18 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME **Mary J Buster**

Certificate No. **952660**

Fees **✓ \$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 9/26/24**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Sept 8 1916

George E Bartle. Coms.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			21 30	22 30	² / ₅ 30	24 30						
FEBRUARY			11 30	³ / ₄ 30	19 30	³ / ₄ 30						
MARCH			⁴ / ₁ 30	22 30	⁴ / ₇ 30	21 30						
APRIL			22 30	⁵ / ₄ 30	23 30	11 30						
MAY			9 30	⁴ / ₃ 30	17 30	16 30						
JUNE			20 30	15 30	15 30	26 30						
JULY			28 30	26 30	15 30							
AUGUST			26 30	24 30	18 30							
SEPTEMBER		fee 26.1969.67	26 30	¹⁰ / ₅ 30	¹⁰ / ₅ 30							
OCTOBER		4 35	¹¹ / ₂ 30	20 30	19 30							
NOVEMBER		4 35	23 30	¹² / ₂ 30	21 30							
DECEMBER		29 30	29 30	¹⁴ / ₂₇ 30	¹¹ / ₁₃ 30							

Letter to R
3-1081
9/17/24

NAME **Mildred Buster**

Certificate No. **960833**

Fees **✓ \$10 Grace B Ballard 5/25**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—			30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH				4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL			fee	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY			5.27	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Buster Mitchell E.				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 299817		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service: Pt. E 22" Mo Vols.							
Disability: Ch. diar. & res dis of rect & dis of lungs.							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	31 Dec. 1889	16 April 1890				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 2/27/11			Bureau notified: JUL 13 1911				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2268				Home:			

NAME Buster Nancy M FORMER				SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. 947300		ARMY WIDOW		Law: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Henry J Dalton							
Service Pt C 3 Ky Inf							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Orig	30	Dec 20 1920	Apr 4 1921				
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 16 1927				
Died Dec. 30-1929							
Reported NOV 1929							
Remarks:							

NAME: <i>Buster Rebecca A.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>667824</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Buster John M.</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt B Co Mo V Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 2 July 1908</i>	<i>28 Nov 1908</i>		
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2635</i>					

NAME: <i>Buster, Sarah A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>864322</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles M</i>					
Service: <i>Pt A 27 Mo Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>May 5, 1927</i>					
Reported: <i>May 9 1927</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: *Rebecca W. Buster* Certificate No. *6678211*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **SARAH A BUSTER** Certificate No. **864322** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Buster Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *864322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *Priv. A. 27 & Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Oct 18-1918</i>	<i>Mch 15-1919</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Charles P. Pless</i>				<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>4/8/19</i>	
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 26 1919

NAME: *Buster Sarah C.* **DECEASED 9,770** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *443741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr. G 5 U.S.C. V.C.*

DUPLICATE

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb 1896</i>	<i>5 May 1897</i>	<i>Aug 1906</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from 1.00 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 14 '14. 3-10 PM</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sept 4. 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 5481210 Dated 4 Sept 1914 Canceled.</i>						
Died <i>14 Aug 1914</i> Reimbursement order dated NOV. 5. 1914						
payable to <i>Wm. Livers</i> <i>New Liberty Ky</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1914 43</i>						

NAME: Sarah A. Buster				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 864322															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 88 33	1923.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
	2				2				2				2		4 75 B		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 75		1		1 4 30		1		
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	4 30	1928.		2	
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		4		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		1		1		
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		8		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		4		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		1		1		
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		8		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		4		4		
												GROUP 2. PAID											
												TO AUG. 4.											

NAME: <u>Sarah L. Buster</u>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908					DECEASED					
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4-1907</u>					Rate: <u>8 12</u>					Remarks: <u>9,770 443 741</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
	1	9	24		1	8	36		1				1		
	2	9			2	8	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1				1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1		
	2		36		2	4	86		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Buster, Will* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1023455* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~
 Service: *Pop Co E 18" U.S. Inf.*
 Disability: *U.S. Hd. of rt index finger*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dupr</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12 June 1900</i>	<i>20 June 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 16-1920</i>	<i>April 25-1921</i>				

Thomas R. Barney *20⁰⁰* *5/7/21*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *124* Home: *MAY 6 - 1921* 6-661

NAME: *Buster William A* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MARCH 1, 1917.
 INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. *9456* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 1, 1917.*
 Service: *Pr. Capt A. C. Jacklet Co. Young Co.*
 Disability: *Texas Rangers*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Mch 10. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 17 1919* Home: 6-661

NAME: <i>Will Buster</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1023455</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>6 12</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		187	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3						
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2						
	3	8	18		3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3						
	4	20	18		4	7	18		4	4	18		4				4						
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2						
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3						
	4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4						
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2						
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3						
	4	16	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>William A Buster</i>				Certificate No. <i>9456</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	7/2	480	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Busteter Mathias (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 756 549 ARMY INVALID. Law: 40940

Service: P. E. 78-081 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ans	15	15 Feb 07	14 Mch 07				
INC	20	3 Nov 09	11 Nov 09				
Reis	22	7 Sep 12	17 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: 817 N. Anglaise St

Died: Feb. 1 1916. Bureau notified: MAR 17 1916 Death reported by P. M. Napakoneta

Remarks: Napakoneta O 817 N Anglaise

Former Roll No. 3123-02 Home:

NAME: Gustillos Piogninta S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9858 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 4, 1917.

Name of Soldier: Francis Gustillos INDIAN WARS

Service: In Capt Gregorio Garcia's Co. N. & D. Texas Frontier Forces

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12 Mch 4 1917	May 5 1918			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1921

NAME: <i>Mathias Busteter</i>				Act of May 11, 1919.				Certificate No. <i>756549</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 mch 07</i>				Remarks: <i>40940</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	27	190	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	45		2	10	60		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	6750		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	45		2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	6750		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	6750	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	6750		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	6750		4				4				4		

Check No. *1027899* Dated *10/27/28*

GROUP 3

1 Canceled.

NAME: <i>Proquinta T. Bustillos</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>9858</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

Burstein, Benj. A.

1188515-

2-18-39

Request for all add cals

Forward

Final Adj. Accts. Section

Cals will be filed in this Sec

Lifes com L

RP 520

FEB 21 1939

NAME: <i>Burstein Lucinda</i>				(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>33754</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>WAR 1812</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John Burstein</i>					
Service: <i>1st Capt. Spratts Co. Ky. Mil.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
DATE	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<i>Dec 8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>July 1878</i>	<i>26 June 1884</i>		
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch. 1886</i>	<i>26 June 1884</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept. 29 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 18 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>M</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>20495</i>					

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
1336+263	24	1-6
holding roll	card	2-8
22 1 12	2/5	
07P	2-11-39	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <u>Lucinda Bustle</u>										Certificate No. <u>33754</u>													
MAY 4 1908					Date: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1	GROUP 2	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	10 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	12 36			4				4				4				4	
		1				1	15 36			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	16 36	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	36 ✓			3	19 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	20 36 ✓			4	19 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	10 36 ✓			1	4 36			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	15 36 ✓	1913.		2	4 36 ✓	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	11 36 ✓			3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	17 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	11 36 ✓			1	4 36			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	10 36 ✓	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	16 36 ✓			3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	16 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	

NAME: Bustle, Malvina

Certificate No. 631989 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James Bustle

Service: Pt B 4 Ky Vol. Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	5 May 1905	21 Sep. 1907			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: May 1913. 6 Dec 7 1913. Bureau notified: Dec 11, 1913.

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 972

6-679

NAME: Bustle, William H.

Certificate No. 571019 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 5, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 4 Ky Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	12	15 Apr. 1907	28 Mar 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Revs	25	12 Dec 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	24 Oct. 1913	16 Apr 1913	Rest + Inc.	72	May 1, 1920 ^R	Aug 11, 1926

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to: Payable to Sarah J. Bustle, widow - Lunenburg, Ky.

Died: Sept. 12, 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1307 Gen. Law

Home:

6-681

NAME: Malvina Bustle Certificate No. 631989

Last paid for: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/9	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H Bustle ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 571019

Last paid for: 4 Feb. 1908 Rate: 12-25-30 ~~70~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	11	74.53	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	Inc	76.67		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	0	36		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

8 1/2 639 80

NAME: Bustor, John M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 700960 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri co F. 4 Ky vol Cav DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Row	154	Apr 1907	28 Jan 1908				
Inc	20	14 April 1912	15 April 1912				
Reis	27	1 June 1912	11 Mar. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: 3-10-81 Bureau notified: 2/28/13 Dupl OK. 8431-2/4/13-60 Cancll.

Remarks: Entire file will show this
62 no. 8431-2/4/13 - Shows not been ben annul
8 annu was paid to executor - as per statement of same
Supd drp cut 8/4/14 to show pay ment to 4/24/13
1914 On 24/13 ex mlt 2/4/13 to Matthe. ark
198 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No. 198 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bustorf, Andrew (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 832793 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pt. Capt. Luther's unattachd B. Pa. mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Jan. 4, 1899	Mar. 31, 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: 1/21/01. Bureau notified: 5/31/01.

Remarks: med 1. 1901 Accrued order dated Jan. 1. 1917 2/8
to widow Mary A.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John M. Busto</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No: <u>700960</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Nov 1907 \$1520-27</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1323	1911.	1		13 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		12 45		2				2		
	3				3		10 45		3				3		
	4				4		1907/31 45		4				4		
1908.	1		28 66-	1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		13 45		2		9 50-		2				2		
	3		13 45		3		19 60		3				3		
	4		13 45		4		14 60		4				4		
	1		15 45		1		14 60		1				1		
1909.	2		13 45	1913.	2		GROUP 2	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4		
	1		11 45		1				1				1		
1910.	2		14 40	1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3		15 45		3				3				3		
	4		12/1 45		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Andrew Busto</u>				Certificate No: <u>832793</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Nov. 4, 1900</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1930.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Bustorf, Mary A		Act May 23, 1929	
Certificate No.		820582		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Andrew		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt Capt Luther's Unattached Co B Pa Mil Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		April 18, 1930. +			
Reported		MAY 10 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME		Bustorf Mary A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		820582		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Andrew		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Priv. Capt Luther's unattached Co. B. Pa Mil. Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Bus 12		Sep. 25-1916	Jan 31-1917		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:		\$10.00 7/26/17			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME MARY A BUSTORF

Certificate No. 820582

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

Set. to row 4/29.

NAME:

Mary A. Bustorf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 820582

Last paid to:

Date: 12 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 19 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	4 1 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 90	5 1 4	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 90	5 1 4	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 - PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-081

NAME: AQUILINO S. BUSTOS

Certificate No.
1219 702

Last paid to:

Rate:
15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

Certificate No.

Domingo Bustos

1,454,027

Fees

None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

10-6/33 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME Bustos, Juan

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 702,411

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F, 3rd N. Mex. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died July 31, 1928 Reported		
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>		
				West Las Vegas New Mexico		
Died July 31, 1928 Accrued order dated DEC 19 1928						
Payable to widow Benigna Trujilla de Bustos						

NAME:

Bustos, Juan

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

702,411

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907...

Service:

Pt. F, 3rd N. Mex. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
18	18	27 June 1912	1 May 1913	18	27 June 1912	1 May 1913	
	21	24 " 1917					
	30	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 4001 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-551

NAME JUAN BUSTOS

Certificate No.

702411

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHARGE

CANCELED

DEAD

27-60⁶⁷

NAME:

Juan Bustos

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

702411

Last paid to:

Rate:

27-60⁶⁷ 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB 6 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 54	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 54	1 4 54	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 12 12	2 9 9	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 14 14	3 10 10	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 7	4 9 9	4 4 54	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4 4 50
1 8 8	1 4 54	1 4 54	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 4 50
2 8 8	2 4 61 28	2 4 54	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 9 9	3 4 4	3 4 58	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 9 9	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150		4 4 50
1 8 8	1 4 54	1 4 63	1 4 150		1 4 50
2 8 8	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 8 8	3 4 54	3 4 63 79 28	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 8 8	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-001

NAME: Custas Tomasita M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 779349 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Name of Soldier: Pedro Jose Custas
 Service: Pri F. 3 New Mex. Mtd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	July 21-1914	AUG 18-1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
<u>GROUP 2</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct. 14, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 14 1921</u>		
Remarks:				Died <u>10/14/21</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>APR 19 1922</u> payable to <u>Cipriano Bustos</u> <u>Guimare Colo</u> APR 21 1922 2/26 6-679		
Former Roll No.						

NAME: Bustos Ramon (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1214414 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: Sgt. 2nd Co. Phil. Scouts U.S.A.
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Mar. 15 1922	Dec. 7 1922				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>DEC 14 1922</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Tomasita M. Bustos SPECIAL ACT. 779349 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 48.75	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	5/5 71	1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	GROUP 2	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
		4	4 36						

520 9/4 520

NAME: Ramon Bustos Certificate No. 1214414

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

10 103.60

1 2/4 115.60

3 48 24

4 4 12

5 4

6 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Albert S. Buswell</u>				1025				Certificate No. <u>680764</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 June 27 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>1925</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/16	13.47		2	8	2			2			2		2			2					
	3	8	26		3	8	3			3			3		3			3					
	4	6	38		4	6	4			4			4		4			4					
1908.	1		4 36.	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	2		6	2			2		2			2			2						
	3	4	3		6	3			3		3			3			3						
	4	4	4		4	4	13 4 36 44		4		4			4			4						
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3	4	3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4	4	4		4	4	2 11 14 13 84		4		4			4			4						
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	2			2			2		2			2			2						
	3	7	3			3			3		3			3			3						
	4	5	4		4	4	7/15/14 73 33		4		4			4			4						

1911-14 13 84
 1914 40 30 365 cancelled
DEAD.
 GROUP 3
 4 XNC

NAME: <u>Algira M. Buswell</u>				Certificate No. <u>275814</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

CONCORD

NAME		Buswell, Arabell C		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		817061	ARMY WIDOW		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Name of Soldier		Silas Buswell Jr			
Service		Pt D 11 Maine Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1928			
Died		Nov. 25, 1927			
Reported		DEC 19 1927			
Remarks:					

NAME		Buswell, Arabell C.		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		817.061	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Silas Buswell Jr.			
Service		Pvt D 11 th Maine Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig 20		September 8, 1916	November 20, 1916		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:		As Fee.			
Transferred from:		GROUP 1			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NOV 23 1916 6-679

NAME

ARABELL C BUSWELL

Certificate No.

Fees

817061

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					

NOV 9 1927

NAME:

Arabella C. Buswell

Certificate No.

817.061

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	9	4 60	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	10	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	11	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	12	4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1	10 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1927

Brigham Buswell, S.C. 1386 <

Room 636. 9-4-42. North

NAME: <i>Buswell, Charles H.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>24,3552</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR.			
Service: <i>Pri. G. 3" Me.</i>							
Disability: <i>Mal. pois. & rheum. & res. dis. heart.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1887</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/2/11</i>		<i>Per</i>		Bureau notified <i>OCT 31 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>78</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <i>1 Green Lane Worcester Mass</i>			

~~XC 702854~~
218806

~~Richard Nicholas Cottrell Vet~~

All Ins. cards -

~~8-Cards~~ ~~Ridgeway~~ R-676
~~2-4-42~~

NAME: Charles H. Buswell					1495					Certificate No. 243,552														
Last paid to: DEC 1907					Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
1908.	4				1912.	4				1916.	4				1920.	4				1924.	4			
	1	6	V6			1					1					1					1			
	2	8				2					2					2					2			
	3	8				3					3					3					3			
1909.	4	5			1913.	4				1917.	4				1921.	4				1925.	4			
	1	15				1					1					1					1			
	2	8				2					2					2					2			
	3	8				3					3					3					3			
1910.	4	8			1914.	4				1918.	4				1922.	4				1926.	4			
	1	9				1					1					1					1			
	2	8				2					2					2					2			
	3	20				3					3					3					3			
	4	7				4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Russell Eben F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191739* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Ph 971 N. Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 30-1920</i>	<i>AUG 12 - 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Edward J. Redmond (decd.) 9/16/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: SEP 7 1921-591

NAME: *Russell Elizabeth* 536 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658979* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ezra M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. C. 39 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>28 May 1908</i>	<i>22 Sep. 1908</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DF3 MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 31, 1924* Bureau notified: JAN 13 1923.

Remarks: *Beatrice New. F. 23 High. 823*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <u>Oben F. Buswell</u>				Certificate No. <u>1191739</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF JULY 4, 1922

GROUP 2 PAID
 GROUP 1 PAID

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Buswell</u>				Certificate No. <u>658979</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>SEP 25 1908 50 40</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF JULY 4, 1922

GROUP 1 PAID
 GROUP 2 PAID

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Buswell - Elizabeth C* (3-P. A. 2.) 1401

Certificate No. *741,266* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John G.* 33396

Service: *Sgt H 31 Maine V Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Mar 11, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>						

Transferred from: **DETROIT, MI** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 13, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Buswell Ellen C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *73,800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Isaac C. Buswell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt B 80 NY & I*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Sept 1911</i>	<i>6 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>						

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 23, 1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 7 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Elizabeth C Buswell ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 74126

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 25 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>no fee</i>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	33 20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	22 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen C. Buswell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 731800

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	64.67		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

10/19

NAME: *Buswell George G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 43012 (S-P. A. 1.)
 SPECIAL ACT. 2718
 Certificate No. *1080368* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1901~~
 Service: *Pri. B 7 Minn. + 1 Lt. Adjt. 6 P & S. G. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>MAY 29 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Feb 09</i>	<i>MAR 30 1909</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 15 1918</i>	<i>Oct 1. 1918</i>				

Fees: *Died Aug 6 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 2 1922*
 payable to widow *Nellie R. Buswell*
 Transferred to: *1513 - Second Ave. Los Angeles, Calif*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*
 Died: *Aug 6. 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1921*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4811* Home: *MAR 8 1922*
 Act June 27-90

NAME: *Buswell, Harriet S.* 81348 (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *575452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Martin G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Corpl F. 2 Minn Col leav*
 W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>11 July 1904</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:
 Died: *mch. 29 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1921*
 Remarks: *Changed from #81351 Jan 1912 quarter*

Former Roll No. *1254* JAN 12 1917-670

NAME: <u>George W. Buswell</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1080358</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 90</u>				Rate: <u>8 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	18/6	6 19		2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10	36		3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9	36		4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	10	36		2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8	36		3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	9	36		4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	16	63 20		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7	90		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3/28	55
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1	
	3	13	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <u>Harriet S. Buswell</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>575452</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2 30 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 1	
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Buswell, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *645796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *William W* ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: *Sgt #93 Ill Inf & Capt #49 USC Inf*
 72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>30 Aug 1913</i>			

 Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau not filed:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1999* JAN 12 1917-579

NAME: *Buswell Isaac L. (Insane)* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *593458* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.
 Service: *In R 20 Mar 1911*
 Disability:
Payable to Sister to Insane like to L. 5/1/11
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Feb '05</i>	<i>21 Mar '05</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Aug 21/11* Bureau *SEP 26 1911*
 Remarks: *Discharge Card 9/25/11*
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ione Buswell</i>				956				Certificate No. <i>645796</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D.		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15 A M			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 LBL			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	14 SEP		1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	19			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	15 NT			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	12 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	15 ABW			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	14			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>168 Isaac C Buswell</i>				Certificate No. <i>593458</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT. Allen C. Buswell by 625/107</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 90	
	2				2	10 90	
	3				3	11 90	
	4				4	11 18 Ending	
1908.	1				1	Dec 21 Aug 1911	
	2				2	Paid Allen C. Widow	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1909.	1	29 90		1913.	1		
	2	6/4 90			2		
	3	12 90			3		
	4	11 90			4		
1910.	1	4 90	✓	1914.	1		
	2	18 90	✓		2		
	3	9 90	✓		3		
	4	11 90	✓		4		

NAME: <u>Buswell Jacob P</u>		Special Act (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>75882</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Civil War</u>
Service: <u>Pri. A. 1st N. H. Inf</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability: <u>Vertigo headache, dis of spine & impaired vision res. of</u> <u>stroke.</u> ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1923 May 1912</u>	<u>Oct. 1912</u>
<u>Inc. 30</u>	<u>9 May 1912</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>Special Act</u>
<u>Res. 40</u>	<u>Oct 29 1918</u>	<u>Nov 26 1918</u>	
Fees: <u>none</u>		<u>Filed Nov 11 1918</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>Mar 31 1919</u> payable to <u>Minda A. Putnam</u> Transferred to <u>J. Cor. Penna and Crescent Sts.</u> <u>Wilton, N. H.</u>	
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>			
Died: <u>11/11/18</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 14 1918</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1415</u>		Home: <u>APR 12 1919</u> <u>DEC 7 1918</u>	

NAME: <u>BUSWELL JAMES M</u>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <u>736783</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law:
Service: <u>Pt 1 Batty N H L Arty</u>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>72</u>	<u>Feb 23 1922</u>	
		HOMES—Admitted <u>VH</u> Discharged	
Died <u>June 2 1923</u>		Reported <u>JUL 23 1923</u>	
Remarks: <u>Pay 1/2 to wife Mary L.</u> <u>B. O. April 16, 1912.</u>			
<u>June 2 1923</u> Accrued		<u>DEC 22 1923</u>	
payable to widow <u>Mary L. Buswell</u>			
<u>214 N. Euclid Ave.</u> <u>Sioux Falls</u> <u>S. Dak.</u>			

NAME: <u>Joseph P. Buswell</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>75882</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17 30.40</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 51		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2				2	10 51			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	10 51			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 51			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 51		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
	2				2	5 51			2	4 90			2		
	3	7 51			3	10 74 83			3	4 90			3		
	4	7 51			4	7 90			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1	5 51		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1		
	2	7 51			2	4			2	4 90			2		
	3	8 51			3	4			3	4 90			3		
	4	7 51			4	4			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	6 51		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1		
	2	4 51			2	4 90			2	4 90			2		
	3	8 51			3	4 90			3	4 90			3		
	4	4 51			4	4 90			4	4 90			4		

NAME		JAMES M BUSWELL		Certificate No.		726783		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		726783		Rate		72		Mary L. Buswell	
GROUP 3		GROUP 3		1923		1924		1925	
JANUARY									
FEBRUARY									
MARCH									
APRIL	11	WH							
MAY	12	WH							
JUNE	9	WH							
JULY	10	WH							
AUGUST									
SEPTEMBER									
OCTOBER									
NOVEMBER									
DECEMBER	29	6960							

NAME: *Busswell James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *526.783* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *4th 1st Battery N.H.A.*
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Aug 8 1912	17 Feb. 1892	25	Aug 8 1912	Aug 8 1912	MAY 20 1913
12	30	Aug 8 1912	17 Feb. 1892	30	Aug 8 1912	Aug 8 1912	MAY 20 1913
12	40	JUN 10 1918	17 Feb. 1892	40	JUN 10 1918	Aug 8 1912	MAY 20 1913

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Dec 72, Feb 23, 1922, May 8, 1922

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS.* Transferred to: *111*

Died: Bureau notified: *111*

Remarks: *On 1st Feb. withheld, Bureau Order of 18 Nov 1911*
1/2 Pa Mary L. Busswell wife B. O. 16 April 1912 (1)
7261 61 111
 Former Roll No. *21 1913* June 27, 1890, Home: *W.H.*

NAME: *Busswell John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *298370* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Om. B. 1st N.H.A.*
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES. *Hillsboro N.H. Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Reis 23</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Sept. 1910</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1910</i>				

Inc. 15

Transferred from: *1* Transferred to: *1*

Died: *May 21 - 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Hillsboro N.H.*
Check No. 1932610 Dated July 4 - 1913 Canceled.
Check No. 2228033 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.
 Former Roll No. Home: *1*

NAME: *James W. ...* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *726783*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *...* Rate: *70 50 72* *may 2* ACT JUNE 27 - 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	17		1919.	1	17		1923.	1	17	
	2				2	17			2	17			2	17			2	17	
	3				3	17			3	17			3	17			3	17	
	4				4	17			4	17			4	17			4	17	
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	17		1920.	1	17		1924.	1	17	
	2				2	17			2	17			2	17			2	17	
	3				3	17			3	17			3	17			3	17	
	4				4	17			4	17			4	17			4	17	
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1	17		1921.	1	17		1925.	1	17	
	2				2	17			2	17			2	17			2	17	
	3				3	17			3	17			3	17			3	17	
	4				4	17			4	17			4	17			4	17	
1910.	1			1914.	1	17		1918.	1	17		1922.	1	17		1926.	1	17	
	2				2	17			2	17			2	17			2	17	
	3				3	17			3	17			3	17			3	17	
	4				4	17			4	17			4	17			4	17	

Trans: to Mo. Payment Card
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *John Russell* Certificate No. *298370*
 Last paid to: *...* Rate: *12 15 20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Buswell, John* 34, 180 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *655.838* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P. C-154-0942*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Mch 07</i>	<i>6 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *3/13/08* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1909*

Remarks: *P. M. Jefferson, A*

Former Roll No. *2407-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Buswell John G.* **DEAD** *2174* 2878 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114.317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt 26. 31 Mch. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 April 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Apr 09</i>	<i>26 Apr 09</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>Apr 27, 1912</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31- 1912 (3-79813)* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3508. 7. L* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Buswell</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>655-838</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>34,180</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>9 127.47</i>			1	<i>Columbus,</i>			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>John G. Buswell</i>								Certificate No. <i>114317</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907 @ 12-75 20.</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	<i>5/6 1.40</i>	1911.		1	<i>9 60</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	<i>7 45</i>			2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 45</i>			4	<i>7 60</i>			4	<i>DECEASED</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>5 45</i>			1	<i>5/21 38 67</i>			1	<i>Elizabeth C. - And</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>5 45</i>	1912.		2	<i>Kenridge</i>	1916.		2	<i>X</i>	1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>6 45</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>12 53.33</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	<i>9 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 60</i>			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>8 60</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Busewell John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100-940* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Sqr. 12-61 Mass V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 08</i>	<i>APR 14 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 17/09* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 7/15/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Busewell Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3672^a* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. K 135 Ohio N. G. Inf.* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 July 1909</i>	<i>23 Sep. 1909</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 10</i>	<i>1914</i>
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 2</i>	<i>1916</i>
				<i>Reissue</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 2</i>	<i>1921</i>
							<i>JAN 26 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue in lieu lost cert.*

Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: 327 John H. Buswell Certificate No. 1005940

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>63353</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>1036</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>706</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>936</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>636</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>11/17/1909</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>109</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 GROUP 2	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Dead June 17/09 Rd Martha N. Md

NAME: Joseph Buswell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1157193

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 15 18 30 50 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>14.9640</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>7</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>14</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>11</u>	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Buswell, Joseph E.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		402,772		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		Civil War Act of May 11, 1912.	
Service:		1 Lt. K, 1 Mass. H. A.							
Disability:		Inj. r. testicle - restig. hydrocele, & inj. r. arm.							
ISSUES.									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
Orig. 77		11 Jan. 1888	30 June 1888	Inc. 30		Aug 7 1916	Sept 23 1916		
Dup. 77		11 Jan. 1888	12 May 1908	40		JUN 10 1918			
Rev. 23		21 May 1912	21 Feb. 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920			
Fees:									
Transferred from:				Transferred to:					
Died:				Bureau notified:					
Remarks: aff. at Tab 108 velar - old cert. found & sent to D.C.									
OCT 10 1916									
Former Roll No.				37 BOSTON, MASS.				Home:	

NAME <u>Buswell, Joseph E.</u>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No.		402,772		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		1st Lt K 1 Mass H Arty					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	9-4572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES-Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died			
				Remarks: Nov 30 1923			
				Report FEB 9 1924			
				ex			

NAME: <i>Buswell Josephine</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>413513</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		DEAD-REPT'D JUN 10 1909 72761 7141
Name of Soldier: <i>Alvian P.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. 1 Paddy. This. L. A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1894</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1895</i>
			<i>3 Sept '09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>15 Mar '09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>And Mar 15 1909.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Payable to Olive Buswell—Cord. L. A.</i>			
DEAD-REPT'D JUN 10 1909			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Buswell, Josephine</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>777564</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Albert S.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt E 3 and H 17 Me Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>April 19, 1925</i>			
Reported: <i>MAY 9 1925</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Josephine Buswell</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUN 10 1909				Certificate No. 413513											
Last paid to:				Rate: 72				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

AN 4 1909

11/9 28 10

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

NAME: JOSEPHINE BUSWELL												
Certificate No. 777564												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Set Bu
3-1081
D-3/1

NAME: *Buswell Josephine* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777.564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Albert S.*

Service: *Pr E 3 and 16. 17 Me. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Mch 26. 14</i>	<i>June 26. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>Feb 6 - 1917</i>	<i>Mar 7 - 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 14 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Buswell Laura* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *684019* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Joel D. Buswell*

Service: *Capt & Sgt H. 15 Ill. T. I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>18 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>24 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D.C. Chicago Dec. 1909 E.O.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 27 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Josephine Buswell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *777.524*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 ¹⁶	36 ⁷⁴	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	7/16	27 ²⁰		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
											75								

GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Laura V. Buswell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *684019*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 ⁴⁰	36 ²³	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Buswell, Laura V* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *682019* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joel B*

Service: *P + Sgt H 15 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>18 Aug 1908</i>	<i>24 May 1909</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10 fee to H Green*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *(Washington, Sept. 22, 1906)*

Remarks: *Joel Ill*

of M. E. Mission of New P. China.
Nanchang Fu, China.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Buswell Martha M.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *690294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Buswell*

Service: *Sgt. B. 61 Mass. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>3 July 09</i>	<i>4 3 Oct 09</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *2 50 Du Bois*

Died *3/15/14* Reimbursement order dated *3/15/14*

payable to *Eben Buswell*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *Mar. 15-14* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Buswell Mary L**

Certificate No. **943520** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James M**

Service **Pt 1st Indpt Btry N H L Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 15 1923	Dec 22 1923			
<p>Died <i>Jan 25-1924</i></p> <p>Reported <i>FEB 8 1924</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Buswell Nellie R.**

Certificate No. **910734** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **George W.**

Service: **Private Co. B, 7th Minn. Inf. & 1st Lt. & Adj. 68th U. S. C. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	Expiso.
Orig	30	Sept. 7, 1921	March 2, 1922			
<p>Paid: \$10 C. A. Stutsman MAR 28 1922</p>						
<p>Transferred from: GROUP 1.</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 8 1922 6-579

NAME: Buswell Nicholas C (3-P. A. 1.)
 SPECIAL ACT.
 Certificate No. 145469 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR
 Service: 1st Col 93 Ill Inf
 Disability: Chdiarr and res dis of rectum
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 40		18 Feb 1909	29 mch 1909				
				Died <u>Apr 10 1913</u> Accrued order dated <u>Aug. 24, 1917</u> payable to widow <u>Pruda Buswell</u> <u>J. 1111 Rose St</u> <u>Kewanee, Ill.</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 10 1913</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAY 5 1913</u>				Use card of <u>Apr 3/13</u> as to <u>Death</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3449</u>				Home: <u>SEP 8 1917</u> 6-681			

NAME: Buswell, Prentice M (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 70 660 ARMY INVALID.
 Service: Pt D 17 Me Inf
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	May 27, 1925	Aug. 7, 1925		
Rest					
Inc 90		Oct 27, 1927	Feb 28, 1928		
to end Oct 29, 1927 date of death.				Died <u>Oct 29, 1927</u> Reported <u>NOV 16 1927</u> Remarks: <u>all to June 17-27</u>	
Oct 29 1927 Reimbursement order dated <u>MAR. 5 1928</u> <u>George M. Grant</u>				97 D 5. <u>Pangerville</u> <u>Maine</u> <u>AUG 18 1925</u>	

NAME: Buswell Pentice M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.T.)
 Certificate No. 10.660. ARMY INVALID. from Act June 27 90.
 Service: Law D. 17 Med Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec	15	27 Feb 1907	2 Aug. 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	12 Dec 1910	20 Dec 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rec	24	22 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Buswell Pruda (S-P.A.T.)
 Certificate No. 830066 ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: Nicholas B Buswell APRIL 17, 1908
 Service: Lt Col 93 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. married 1896 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	Oct 26 1916	Aug 24 1917	Colonel Bryan	Oct 26 1916	Apr 29 1918
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 8 1917

NAME: Prentice M. Buswell				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 70.660							
Last paid to: 4 June 1907				Rate: 35 50				Remarks: 35 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	58 67	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2	15	9 70		2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	6	45		3	6	60		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	6	45		4	5	60		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	9	45		2	6	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	7	45		3	11	6 60		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	105
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8	45		3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	45		2		72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	102 80		3	4	150
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Prinda Buswell				Certificate No. 830066			
Last paid to: Rate: 35 30				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Busswell Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *387722* ARMY INVALID. Law: *43783*
 Service: *Pvt. (Hq. 1 K 43 His*
 Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	2A	<i>Mar. 19 - 1890</i>	<i>May 28 - 1890</i>	<i>Post 30</i>	<i>1.</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>19. Nov. 1913.</i>
				<i>and Ending 26 Jan. 1913. date of death</i>			
				<i>Payable to Sarah Eliza Busswell and</i>			
				<i>Rendall His</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16. 1913* Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6810* Home:

6219

6-481

NAME: *Busswell Sarah Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *767021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel*
 Service: *P. (Wagoner) 1 K 43 His Inf*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordy</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 13 1913</i>	<i>Nov 19 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: *9/16/19* Bureau notified: *15 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1918

6-670

NAME: <i>Samuel Buswell</i>				Certificate No. <i>387722</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30</i>					
				Remarks: <i>MAR 15 1913</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18 72</i>	1915.	1	
	2				2	<i>6 72</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>5 72</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>6 72</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 72</i>	1916.	1	
	2				2	<i>6 72</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>5 72</i>		3	
	4	<i>OCT 1908</i>			4	<i>8 72</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>6 72</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1	
	2	<i>6 72</i>			2	<i>X</i>		2	
	3	<i>8 72</i>			3			3	
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4	<i>17/11 65 60</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1914.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1918.	1	
	2	<i>7 72</i>			2			2	
	3	<i>7 72</i>			3			3	
	4	<i>5 72</i>			4			4	

MILWAUKEE

PAID to date of death

NAME: <i>Dorrah Eliza Buswell</i>				Certificate No. <i>767021</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>					
				Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1				
	2				2				
	3				3				
	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1				
	2				2				
	3				3				
	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1				
	2				2				
	3				3				
	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>22 36</i>	1918.	1	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>		4	

GROUP 1

NOV 14 1914

17/11 92 40

74.67

NAME: *Buswell Silas* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~43817~~ 6325

Certificate No. *10721* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1916*

Service: *Pri D 11 Me.*

Disability: *Dia of throat & lungs. Rheum. & res. dia. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	May 15 - 1889	June 15 - 1889	5	Died	<i>Aug. 30 1916</i>	Accrued order dated	<i>Nov. 20, 1916</i>
30	22			payable to widow	<i>Arabella C. Buswell</i>		
				<i>807 East Cook St.</i>		<i>Portage, Wis.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 30, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2599042 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.* 6325

Former Roll No. *6934* Home: *NOV 23 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Buswell Stuart D.* (3-P. A. 1.) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *433.022* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pri 19 Measles to me by*

Disability: *Total deafness it. ear res. measles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>22 May 1889</i>				
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Buswell, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658 583* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt H 93 Ill Inf 4th Capt H 49 US 6 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Qeis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 12-1907* Bureau notified: *Nov 4-1907*

Remarks: ** Change in rank on this issue C of dated Sep 19-91 ^{Aug} Oct 2-1907*
12 per cent. Sent com Nov 4-1907
Acad dated May 27, 1908

Former Roll No. *7553 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME *Busz, Henry L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *825 826* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service *Pt G 19 Ind*

Disability

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 17 1922</i>				<i>Mar 2-1922</i>	<i>MAR 9 1926</i>
						<i>chn.</i>	

Remarks:

NAME <u>William H. Buswell</u>										Certificate No. <u>658583</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>										Rate: <u>75</u>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1908. 1/16 26 30
 Died Oct 2 1907
 Reported Nov 4 1907
 GROUP 1
 CHICAGO

NAME <u>HENRY L BUSZ</u>													
Certificate No.													
Fees <u>825826</u>													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

Handwritten notes:
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Buss Henry L* (3-P. A. 1.) *2739*

Certificate No. *825826* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 19 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>5 Mch 08</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>28 JAN 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Feb 13</i>	<i>25 Aug 13</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>Aug 17-1922</i>	<i>Dec 1-1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2739* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Buss Simon W* (3-P. A. 1.) *4795*

Certificate No. *667927* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 152 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: *Dead*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 27</i>	<i>10 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Feb 11</i>	<i>9 Mch 11</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>22 MAY 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *17/6/14* Bureau notified: *7/10/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 4795* Home: *Albion*

6-681

NAME: Henry L. Busz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 825826

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12.78.51 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 63		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	4 50	
	2				2	6 45			2	4 63			2	4 90			2	4 50	
	3				3	7 45			3	4 63			3	4 90			3	4 50	
	4				4	7 45			4	4 63			4	4 90			4	4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 63		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1	4 72	
	2		6 44.80		2	7 45			2	4 63			2	4 90			2	4 72	
	3		6 45.		3	7 45			3	4 63			3	4 152			3	4 72	
	4		6 45		4	7 45			4	4 63			4	4 150			4	4 72	
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1	4 2-24 50		1917.	1	4 63		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4 54			2	4 63			2	4 150			2		
	3		6 45		3	9 45 18 30			3	4 63			3	4 150			3		
	4		6 45		4	4 63			4	4 63			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1	4 63		1918.	1	4 63		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4 63			2	4 63			2	4 150			2		
	3		6 45		3	4 63			3	4 79 20			3	4 150			3		
	4		7 45		4	4 63			4	4 90			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: Simon M. Busz Certificate No. 667927

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 12.70.22 59 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 67.50		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 56 17			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7 60			3				3				3		
	4				4	13 60			4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 45	1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 45		2	7 60			2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3	7 60			3				3				3		
	4		7 0 45		4	18 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1	4 60		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4 5-60 18 75			2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3	4 67 50			3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4	4 67 50			4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1	4 67 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 45		2	4 67 50			2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3	4 67 50			3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4	4 67 50			4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

317

